

PĀLI TIPITAKAṂ CONCORDANCE

*Being
a Concordance in Pāli*

to

*The Three Baskets of Buddhist Scriptures
in the Indian order of letters,*

listed by

F. L. WOODWARD

& others,

arranged & edited by

E. M. HARE

PART VII

LONDON:

Published for the PĀLI TEXT SOCIETY,
By LUZAC & COMPANY, LTD.
46 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C. 1

1955

7

39
19.1.39

List of Donors to the
PĀLI TIPITAKAṂ CONCORDANCE FUND
(to 30th April, 1954)

Mr. H. W. Amarasuriya	£5.0.0	Mr. R. Abeyasekara	Rs. 30
Anon	£200.0.0	Mrs. Lilian Abeyesundere	Rs. 100
I. B. Horner.	£8.15.0	The Government of Ceylon	Rs. 5,000
Mr. Churn Siroros	£21.4.11	Mudaliyar R. Malalgoda	Rs. 10

M. Aye Mounq I . . Kyats, 47

1111 8

*(Donations to the Fund will be gratefully received and
the names of Donors printed in forthcoming Parts.)*

~dhammaṃ desetu S v 407 ath'assa ~am -enti J vi 240, ambhākaṃ + ~bhaṅgaṃ ahoṣi, ~ena pucchanti + Vin ii 77-8 iii 160 ~āni sampādettha ii 154-5 sace hoti ~am 214 anāpatti ~e iv 194, n'ev'ajjhagā ~manussadhammaṃ Vin i 9 bh-unā ~o na ullapitabbo, abhūtaṃ ~am -itvā assa- maṇo 97 iii 92 v 33 99 -ati iii 90 -Moggallāno -ati 105; ~am iddhipāṭihāriyaṃ dassehi + i 180 209 ii 112 iii 250 S iv 290 A i 170 ~ā -am karissati + D i 211-2 na me -oti iii 3 akataṃ 9 27 te ubho -eyyāma 12; ~assa vaṇṇaṃ + bhāsissāma + Vin iii 87-9 iv 24 v 4 āroceyya iv 25, kismiṃ vatthusmiṃ? ~e ti Vin ii 287, bh-u anabhijānaṃ ~am samudācareyya iii 90-1 atth'āyasmato ~o 102 ~o: jhānaṃ + suññāgāre abhirati 96 iv 25, n'atthi G-assa ~ā alamariyañānadassanavisesaṃ M i 68 71 nājhhagamā, adhigamasi, 172 adhigato 207-9 iii 157 S iv 300-1 me A v 88 adhigacchāmi M i 246 sacchikareyyaṃ M i 440-1 S iv 337 (a)bhābo -kātuṃ A iii 430 sm-a-br-ā paṭijānanti, kathaṃ ṇassati M ii 200-1 ~e yogo karaṇiyo M i 472 (*Ees sometimes* ~im man-) ~pārājikāpatti Vin iii 168, ~paṭivedhassa antarāyo hoti Ps i 62 ~āya maggo ca hetu ca ii 83-4 ~attho abhiññeyyo Ps i 16 ~am bujjhanti ti bojhhāṅgā ii 119 ~ena saddhā-, viriyabalaṃ 168 (*Ee misprints v PsA*) ~vatam adhiṭṭhāsim + Bv 22 24 26 29 31 35 37 42-3 45 47 49 50 53 55 57 60 63 (*Ee so BvA* ~im vatam) tat'uttari tat' ~saññi bhesajjaṃ viññāpeti Vin iv 103 idam loke uttariyaṃ posanaṃ Cp 94, uttariyaṃ dāmi te Pv 8 dadāmi 17 adās'ahaṃ Bv 25 Ap 272 PvA: uttarisātakam.

annapānassa uttareyyassa phalaṃ Ap 273 ~dāyaka 272 ~paṭam mama ālaggetvāna 73, Bh-vā + dh-am desesi ~uttariṃ paṇitapaṇitaṃ D iii 102 113 M i 319-20 ~im -am vāyamamānā vimuttim sacchākaṃsu + A iii 218.

uttari & uttarim: bh-unā paccavekkhitabbaṃ Vin ii 247 c'assa moho āropetabbo iv 144 tad ~i na samanubhāsitaṃ Vin iii 176 abhiññeyyaṃ n'atthi D iii 102 113, tato ce ~im: nikkhipeyya Vin iii 203 261-2 sādiyeyya 215 iv 103 hāreyya iii 234 vāyamamāno 222 vippavaseyya 264 bhuñjeyya iv 70 paṭigaṇheyya 80 cetāpeyya 255 ~i adhiṭṭhaheyya iv 47 paṭigaṇhāti 71, tat ~im viññāpitaṃ + Vin iii 215 iv 256 jivitaṃ āsamānā Vv 78 (*VvA so*) attasamo hoti J i 365 maṃ nipati mahantaṃ v 170 kolāhalaṃ Thag 245.

siyā + assa + ~im avasiṭṭhaṃ D i 71-2 M i 275, ~im (pañhaṃ) apucchi +, paṭipucchanti, Sakko D ii 277 te mamaṃ 284 bh-ū + M i 47-8 292 iii 16 32 (-itabbo) 148 T-o + i 319 iii 129 (paṭi- S iii 2 A ii 197 (paṭi-) S iii 7 (pucchitāro) 100 117-8 iv 293 381-2 A ii 178 Sn p 95-8 Nd1 281 cittaṃ ~im abhāvitaṃ D iii 258-9 A iv 240 (dve) dh-e bhāvehi + M i 494 S v 345 -ā -etabbā A iv 358 Ud 37 pañca ~i Dh 370 Thag 15 633 kālaṃ karoti ~im appaṭivijjhanto Vin v 140 A iv 150 v 342 bh-uno vimuttim -ato S v 119 A v 300 n'atthi aññaṃ

~im nissaraṇaṃ, (a)santaṃ, na c'eva aññaṃ, M i 326-8 ito + S i 142, (n)atthi ~im -an ti pajānāti M iii 25 ff 28 A i 196 iv 76 v 188.

Ānanda mā te saṅgho ~i upaparikkhi S ii 216 tato nam ~im samannesati M i 318 ii 173 ~im me Bh-vā dh-am desetu M i 494 tato ~i -ayi A iv 235 Thag 902 assa ~im anāvaṭaṃ ṇānadassanaṃ bhavati M ii 137 sabr-cāri sambhāventi A iv 362.

T-o ~im vineti M iii 134-5 Bh-vā ~im āsavānaṃ khaye -essati + M iii 278 S iv 105; ~im -ānaṃ -āya yogo karaṇiyo A ii 93 95 A v 105.

ito ~im kim icchasi S iv 391.

tesaṃ samacariyaṃ etaṃ ~im (a)passataṃ M iii 291-2 padaṃ -ati A iv 71 ~im nūna -ati J ii 264.

(na) ~im vāyamati S v 398 attano bhajetha A i 126-7 J iii 324 ~im vā manussadh-ā A i 9 iii 64 ~im assa paññāya atthaṃ 88 ~im patāresi 432, ācikkhati ~im niyyānapathaṃ Nd2 101.

~im pi anubandhaṃ nigaccheyya M iii 170 vighātaṃ āpajjeyya + S iv 67 v 109 nādhigacchim -assa bhāgi A ii 199.

tam me piyo ~i vassakāle J iv 440 tad'ass'ahaṃ ~im paccabhāsim v 171 n'aññaṃ dhanam ~i patthayāma vi 267 308 tad ~im na bhāseyya v 257 jineh' aññehi ~im Vv 21 eko va ~im Ap 298 ~im yakkhassa suddhim Nd1 282 aññaṃ: ~im Nd2 78.

assa + -damako ~im kāraṇaṃ kāreti M i 446 iii 2 3 133 ff (*Ee iii -oti*).

paraman ti yad ~kurute jantu loka Sn 796 Nd1 102 ~ute: ~oti 102 satthā + ~oti 103.

uttarati: *to come out of, to cross over,*

kimhi nu ālambitvā ~eyyam? (sākhaṃ) -itvā ~antu Vin i 28-9 (nājjā) jaṭilā ~itvā visibbesuṃ 31-2 nahātena ~itvā 47 ii 229 -ena ~antena maggo dātabbo 221 nhātvā ca pitvā c'udatāri satthā D ii 135 (*Se so Ee naha-*) Ud 84 (*Ee nahā-*) -tvā + Samb-o ~itv'ekacivaro Ap 147 nāgānaṃ ~antānaṃ saddaṃ Vin iii 109 lokā, -ato, -ambā ~anti ti lokuttarā Ps ii 166 ghaṭṭayanto ~ati purato ~ati, uparito ~ati Nd1 229.

(titthena) gaṅgaṃ nadim ~issati Vin i 230 ~itvā ~antaṃ iii. 146 (magge nadī) ~issāma, ~atha, ~antu, ~arṭinaṃ iv 65 (nadipāraṃ) ~antiyā bh-uniyā 230 ~anti mahānadim Bv 10 20 63, ~itvāna Samb-o -tiraṃhi thatvāna Ap 428.

~anti aṇṇavaṃ saraṃ Vin i 230 udakaṇṇavaṃ sotthinā pāraṃ ~eyyam, ~eyya M i 135 samāhito udatāri oghaṃ Sn 471 vimutto Ud 74 ten' ~im dukkha-sampareto J ii 317 uttarantassa akkhāsim padaṃ Ap 612.

tarati ~ati patarati + Nd1 10 57 91 -āri ~i -ttari 247 422 432 + Nd2 159 (*Ee -tari vl -ttāri*) ~imsu + 159.

uttinno ~am dūsesi Vin iv 228 sotthinā pāraṃ ~o M i 135; nāgaṃ ogāhaṃ ~am addasaṃ Thig 48 -assa -am ~assa A iv 435 (*Ee otinṇ- v vl & AA*) Ud 41-2; tinno ~o nittinno + Nd1 115 159 vicikiccham hoti ~o Vbh 256.

~vicikiccho (patto sambodhim) Ap 499 570.

bh-u sakena bhāgena ~itukāmo (nadiṃ VinA) Vin i 285.
 catukkam nadiṃ uttariyāna J iv 441 ten'eva maṃ
 ~iyāna māṇavo v 204 (JA: ~itvā avattharivā).
 rajanam uttariyati Vin i 286 BD ad "spill".
 niyyāniko uttarapo Thag 418.
 bh-ū (uḷumpam) uttāresuṃ Vin iii 63 eko ekam ~esi
 iv 228 satthavāho ~eti khemantabhūmim sampā-
 peti Nd1 446 Nd2 264, ~ayim bh-us-am Ap 204
 tam suplavattham udatārayi ratham J v 408
 (JA: uttāresi).
 uttasati: to be frightened, to frighten,
 manussā ubbjanti ~anti Vin i 74 iii 145 imam passitvā
 ~ati, ~itvā 77 bh-u ~anto (Ee uttanta) kālam
 akāsi Vin iii 84 ~itvā 85 ~antā mahātāsā Pv 35
 ~am viharim pure Thag 863.
 tena tam ~āma J ii 384 na maṃ migā ~anti vi 79
 sabbe -ā ~anti Ap 28 na maṃ koci ~ati Cp 101
 (Ee -tass-) muhum ~ate pure J vi 500 ~ayī 507.
 tasati ~ati paritasati Nd1 217 488 bherave passitvā
 na ~eyya 371 na taseyya ~eyya 373 384 467 +
 tasā tasanti ~anti bhāyanti Nd2 221.
 kena nu vaṇṇena utrāse so migo mamaṃ J vi 79.
 ubbiggo ussamki utrasto Vin i 347 ii 190 Ud 19 niccam
 ~am idam cittam S i 53 ~am dukkhitam disvā
 Sn 986 Nd2 ~o ghasasi bhito J iv 71.
 ubbegam uttāsam bhayam apanuditā D iii 148 puthuj-
 janassa ~o chambhitattam -sāvakassa na S v
 386-7.
 sabbasamkhāresu ubbega-, ~bahulo Ps ii 201.
 cetaso ubbego utrāso Nd1 371 Nd2 217 (Ee utt-)
 ubbegam ~am bhayam Nd1 406, jātim +
 maraṇam paṭicca cetaso ~o Vbh 367.
 bhīru chambhī utrāsi palāyī S i 99 219 tāsi hoti uttāsi
 parittāsi Nd1 217.
 cetaso pariyādānā uttāsavā M iii 227-8 S iii 16-7
 apariyādānā na ~vā 17-8.
 Add: T-o acchambhī anutrāsi apalāyī S i 220.
 uttāseti: to impale,
 jivantam sūle ~enti M i 87 iii 164 A i 48 (~ente) Nd1
 154 403 Nd2 254 sūle uttāsayim tadā Ap 355.
 uttāsitam picumandassa sūle Pv 46 PvA: āropitam.
 uttāna: stretched out, open, shallow,
 mañcake (tam) ~am nipajjāpetvā Vin i 271 sakkhis-
 sasi + ~o satta māse nipajjitum + 274-5 itthi
 naggā nipannā ii 215 mañcake nipajji iii 132
 purisam ~am nipātetha tam -enti samkham ~am
 -esum D ii 336-7 yebhuyyena petā ~ā senti A ii
 244 ~o paccittha nikujja Pv 64 ~ā paṭikirāma
 avakujjā patāmaso 66 tatth'eva ~o papati D iii
 8 (Se with vl pari-).
 (dh-o mayā desito) ~o vivaṇṇo pakāsito M i 141-2 S ii
 28 (& -e ~e -o) kāya- + -samācāro bhavissati ~o
 -o M i 272.
 ~ā parisā katamā? bh-ū asamāhitā + A i 70 udakara-
 hudo, p-o, ~o gambhīrobhāso ~o ~obhāso + ii
 105-6 Pug 46 ~o vā attho gambhīro vā Nd1 168
 178 451 + Ps ii 194.
 uttānakam h'etam yadidam pasavo M i 340 me
 ~uttānako viya khāyati D ii 55 S ii 92.

~kūlā nadikā mam'assamaṃ Ap 15 367 437 (Ee
 ~kulā).
 yo ~nipanno + evaṃvipāko Nd1 381.
 ayyā ~mukhā pubbabhāsino Vin ii 11 iii 181 G-o ~o
 -i D i 116.
 tatr'uddānam: uttānāvaggā + A i 76.
 ~sambandhagāthā J iv 447.
 mandam ~sayanam pisācabhayatajjitā Ap 466.
 daharo kumāro mando ~seyyako (~assa sakkāyo +
 ti na) (~am samadhiggayha) M i 394 432-3 ii
 24-5 44 A iii 6 na tvam addasa manussesu ~am
 M iii 179 sayant' ~ā Thag 935.
 gambhīro ~obhāso uttāno ~o A ii 105-6 Pug 46.
 (ācikkhissāmi) desissāmi + uttānikarissāmi +: pāti-
 mokkham Vin i 103 ~eyya s-amajjhe 103
 ~issanti, ~anti dh-am D ii 104-5 113 S v 261
 A iv 310 Ud 63 āpattim ~oti M i 324 (~tvā)
 jāti- + -paccayā S ii 25-6 Kvu 321 hinam + S ii
 154 lokadh-o iii 139 samkhārā aniccā + A i 286
 atthapaṭisambhidā ~omi ii 160 ariyā Vbh 259.
 various forms Nd2 214-5 Nd1 140 211 258 273 + 307
 365 407 429 482; 281 398; paveditan ti 187
 vuttā 265 271 350; akittayī ti ~im akāsi 354.
 anuttānikatam (na) ~oti + for refs see anuttānikata
 above.
 pahoti -saccāni ~tum M iii 248 sāsanaṃ S iii 132
 sakkā viññānam iv 166 na paṭibalo attham A ii
 189.
 na tesam br-cariyam ~katam D iii 121 sāsanaṃ
 ~am + S iii 132.
 T-ena ~kayiramāne na jānāti S iii 140 (dh-acakkam)
 -succassa, ~kammaṃ M iii 248 252 S v 443.
 (Note: some Ees ~i-.)
 uttiṭṭhati & uttiṭṭha v utthahati, PED & Andersen's
 Glossary.
 uttiṇa: 'straw-off',
 āvesanaṃ tiṇacchadanaṃ; -am ~am karotha + M
 ii 53 cf J ii 72.
 uda, udāhu & udavā: or,
 uda: S i 93 102 107 123 126 A i 63 ii 14 iii 354 Ud 61
 It 82 117 Sn 193 232 455 Vv 79 (Ee ~ā) Thig 15
 J iv 18-9 319 v 478 vi 284 Nd1 194 445 Nd2 25
 31 186 Nd1 ~ā ti padasandhi -samsaggo +.
 udāhu: Vin i 36 105 206 285 297 ii 123 247 249 iv 20
 D i 152 157 159 185 ii 8 322 iii 14 M i 64-5 125
 198 252 293 295 299 300 301 318 395 472-3 507
 ii 71 196 252 iii 4 16 ff 145-6 148 S i 110 193 ii
 113 216 iii 100 iv 281 A iii 345 398 402 iv 427
 v 79 80 104 Sn pp 59 60 599 885 1077 Vv 47 79
 J iii 146 iv 271 357 394 v 44 171 vi 171 315 549
 Ap 69 Nd1 281 293 Nd2 26 82 276 Ps ii 63 ff.
 udavā J iii 305.
 uda, udaka & odaka qv: water,
 uppalāni udake jātāni ~e samvaddhāni (some Ees
 -ddh-) (~ā accuggamma anupalittāni ~ona) Vin
 i 6 D i 75 ii 38 M i 168 277 ii 16 iii 93 S i 138 iii
 140 (-am) A ii 38-9 (-am) iii 26 v 152 Nd1 359
 453 Nd2 138 ~e jātāni + puṇḍarikam A iii 347
 Thag 700 haritapattam ~amhi jātāni Vv 42 ~o
 jātā kumudā Ap 27 pupphāni thalajān'~āni

dissanti J vi 537 bijānaṃ taruṇānaṃ ~am alabhantānaṃ M i 457-8 S iii 91-2.

kakkaṭakam ~ā uddharitvā M i 234 S i 123 maccho ~e jānātha M ii 196 Sn 605 (o~) katham thalajo santo ~e -am parāmasi J iii 335 -ass'ev' ~e gatam v 94 (o~) -am iv' ~e vi 527 -o nāma -o vuccati Vin iv 348 (o~) maṇḍuko pure āsim ~e Vv 49 suṃsumāro āviñcheyya ~am pavekkhāmi ti S iv 199 hamsā ~asmim anupariyanti Pv 38 pānā, sattā, ~asmim jāyanti ~asmim jiyanti miyanti M iii 168 ye keci ~e pānā Ap 21 87 (sace) appānake ~e opilāpeyya + Vin i 157 225 352 M i 13 Sn p 15 S i 169 sappāṇakam ~am siñceyya Vin iv 49 v 16.

padeso ~ena anu-otthato, ~am ussāretvā ~am na pavahissati (*Ee so Se nappasahissati*) Vin i 32 aggihuttamissaṃ ~e pavāhetvā, vuyhamāno 33. mā ~ena vuḷho Vin i 32 gāmo hoti 149 cīvaram -am iii 213.

yāguṃ pītassa ~am datvā, sa~o -abbo, ~am -tvā piṇḍapāto upanāmetabbo Vin i 46 (kālena -am) ~am -eyya S ii 89 adāsim, dadāti Vv 5 7 29 adam Ap 205 na datvā J v 392 adatvā 397 pakkhe ~am denti Vin i 307-8 ~e diyyamāne ii 213.

~e upajjhāyassa parikkamaṃ kātabbam Vin i 47 52 (jantāghare) ~e -am kātum ii 122 therānaṃ bh-ūnaṃ -abbaṃ 220 pāde ~esu -omi Thīg 114 ~e uccāraṃ -onti na agilānā -issāmi Vin iv 206 349 thalam -eyyam ~am ~am -am -e Cp 86.

(sace ācamanakumbhiyā ~am na hoti āsiñcitabbaṃ Vin i 49 52 ii 229 ~am hatthena -abbaṃ 208 Bh-vā ~am -i i 302 ii 165 iii 205 puriso noni-tatthiko ~am kalase -itvā M iii 140-2 rājaputtim ~ena abhisiñcatha J vi 566 ~am āsittam vivatṭati A i 130 Pug 31.

~ena paripphositvā Vin i 48 ii 209 218 (*Ee -ppo-*) jātarūpaṃ -eyya M iii 243 A i 257 (-eti) nahāpako ~ena paripphosakam sanneyya + D i 74 173 215 M i 276 ii 15 iii 92 A iii 25 telatthiko piḷeyya M iii 140-2 ~ena osiñci Vin ii 213-4 aṅgajātam -antassa (bh-uno) iii 119 ~añ ce nisiñcissaṃ J vi 196.

~ena temetvā Vin i 202 295 aṅgulipabbatema-mattam ~am na M i 187 A iv 102.

~e pakkhitto Vin i 225 S i 169 Sn p 15; bhaṇḍam ~e nikkhattam Vin iii 49 allam kaṭṭham ~e -am, ārakā ~ā thale -am M i 240-2 ~assa nikkhepanam iii 96 ~am nikkhipitukāmo S iv 316 ~am yo parikkhipe Ap 21.

aggito vā ~ato vā (antarāya +) *for refs v aggito*; Add : Vin i 229.

anujānāmi: ~e vā nakhapitṭhikāya vā thevakam dātum, ~e osāretum Vin i 286 ~am atiharitum ii 120.

gaccha ~am āhara, ~am -itvā Vin i 302 ii 165 iii 205 -issāmi S v 439 upajjhāyassa -āmi Thag 430 na te -anti Ap 363 āhatvā 389 (o~) 577 J iv 94 āhissam vi 523 āhare 523 pātiyāpi pattena pi ~am atiharanti Vin ii 120 ~am theyyacitto avahari iii 65.

~am maññe ādittam Vin ii 79 yat' ~am tad -am J iii 513 (o~) tāpehi ~am iti Ap 577 ~assa majjhe jalate ghatāsano J i 472.

kaṭṭhinasālā ~ena otthariyati Vin ii 117 camkamo 120 koṭṭhako 121 vihārā 152.

~am lābun' āhatvā Ap 389 *Ee so Se* ~am alābunā'hit-vā.

~am santitṭhati Vin ii 121 154 mahāsamudde satta-tālam + ~am saṅghāti M i 187 A iv 101 ~e aggi na -āti Ap 46 (kumbho) ~am -āti A i 131; -pathavi ~e patitṭhitā, ~am vāte -am D ii 107 A iv 312 lokyam sajantam -am J vi 198, ~am patṭhapes'aham Ap 521; ~am nissāya titṭheyya S ii 99 ~āni tṭitāni A iv 102 ~e -ā Vv 29, ~am upatṭhāsim Ap 218 ciraṭṭhitiko ~am sare J v 508.

magge ~am akappiyam parissāvanam na Vin ii 118 jantāghare ~am na 122.

~am atinetabbaṃ +, ninnetabbaṃ + Vin ii 180 ~am nayanti nettikā M ii 105 Dh 80 145 Thag 19 877, kassako abhinēti A i 229 239.

~am paṭiggahetabbaṃ Vin ii 213 na vaccam katvā sati ~e na ācametabbaṃ, ācamanasarāvake ~am sesenti + na -etabbaṃ 221-2 yāvadeva ~assa anatikkamanāya 256 A iv 279.

agghanakam ~am theyyacitto āmasati Vin iii 51 hatthehi omasitvā D ii 176 M iii 175.

nadiyā ~e kilante + hāsadh-o Vin iv 42 v 21 40, ~e ramitvā J v 205.

~am otaritvā Vin iv 42 v 21 40 -im ~am sotam Thag 345 (site) sadā -i + Thīg 236-7 244 Ap 612, ubho -ath' ~am J iv 126 (o~).

~am paribhuñjanti Vin iv 125 na bhuñjāmi jaṅgalān' ~āni J iv 71 (o~) ~am sammā apari-iyamānaṃ + S i 90-1; ālope abhutvā ~am pive Thag 983, ~am apāsi Vv 7.

ajjhokāse ~am vāhantā Vin ii 122 A iv 282 286 323 Nd2 121 Ndl 415 na ~am vaheyya M i 86 -ati S i 90-1 Ndl 4 Kvu 346.

seyyathāpi ~e, ~e abhijjamāno *for refs v abhijjamāno*, Add : S ii 121 212 v 264 274 Ps ii 207-8.

(labhetha) āsanam vā ~am vā D i 97 -am ~am pajjam ii 240 J iii 120 iv 396 476 v 376, -e c' ~e phalam Ap 218 (o~), -am paññāpesi + ~am pādānaṃ M i 414 iii 155 271 276 A i 277.

nadī pūrā ~assa D i 244 M i 435 ~am yathā ninnam paripūreti S ii 32 v 396 A ii 140 v 114-8 i 243 ~maṇiko pūro ~assa M iii 96 A iii 27 pokkharāṇi -ā ~assa M iii 96 A iii 28 -i puṇṇā ~assa S ii 134 v 460.

dve ~assa dhārā antalikkhā pātubhavanti D ii 15 M iii 123 Kvu 284.

-vātā vāyantā ~am kampenti ~am -itam pathavim -eti D ii 107 A iv 312 ~am -chi -ati Ndl 353 (*Ee so*).

cakkacchinnaṃ ~am parittam sandati D ii 128 Ud 83. kaṭṭhaṃ ca ~añ ca āropetvā D ii 343 chaḍḍetha -āni ~āni 344.

acchaṃ ~am āgamma M i 38 A iv 74 puriso -eyya ~am M iii 96 A iii 28.

yojanasatikāni ~āni ogacchanti M i 187 A iv 101-2.

udakarahado na ~ass'āyamukhaṃ D i 74 M i 277 ii 15 iii 93 A iii 25-6.
 rasapaṭhavi ~asmim samatāni D iii 85 90 (DA: patitṭhahi).
 ~am iva iṇaṃ vigāhati D iii 185.
 imaṃ kullaṃ ~e uplāpetvā M i 135.
 amanussatṭhāne ~am va sītam S i 91 (Se so Ee vasitam).
 br-o ~ena suddhim pacceti S i 182-2 na ~ena suci Ud 6.
 tassa ~an ti nāṇam assa S ii 118.
 ~am uddhareyya ~am ubbhatam S ii 134 v 460 yaṃ sambhejja ~am ii 135 v 460 yaṃ -samuddesu ~am ii 179-80 187.
 rajako acche ~e vikkhāleti S iii 131 ~e bubbuḷam uppajjati 141.
 chammāsāni ~e pariyādāya S iii 155 v 51 A iv 127.
 daṇḍā ca ~ā manāni ca S iv 118 (v majjanāni).
 atthi gaṇako pahoti -samudde ~am minitum S iv 376 ff (Se so Ee manitum) na sukaram ~assa pamaṇam gaṇetum v 400 A ii 55 iii 52 336, kusagge ~am ādāya samudde ~am mine J v 468 -e (jahe) Ap 21 343 422 tīre -assa ~am sajantam J vi 205, yaṃ catūsu -esu ~an ti S ii 179 187.
 yathāninnam ~āni pavattanti A iii 31 342 ~am -ati Khp 6.
 ~am orohati A v 266-8 oruhāmi Thig 87.
 kumbho nikkujjo vamat'eva ~am S v 48.
 ~aṇ ca paṭicca sīsassa pariyodapanā + A i 207-9.
 ~mallake ~am loṇam assa A i 250.
 ekantam ~ena nibbāpeyya A i 257.
 ~e lekhā khippam paṭigacchati A i 284 daṇḍarāji iv 137 pāsāṇe lekhā na lujjati ~ena i 283 paṭhaviyam -ati 283 Pug 32.
 parittam gopāde ~am A iii 188 Rāhu pāṇinā ~am paṭicchitvā 243 -inā ~am gayha Ap 142, ~ena akkhini anumajjitvā A iv 86 tam ~am no vantam paccāvamati A v 337, udapāno tiṇam ovamitvā acchassa ~assa pūrito Ud 78, tasito ~am Sn 1014 Nd2 5, ye c'aṇṇe ~e carā Thig 241, gahetvāna ~assa kamaṇḍalum J vi 570, ~am patvā J i 215 Cp 98 khīyatha 99.
 ākāse ~e vane Ap 4 ff na miyyāmi 89 na bhayaṃ 458 ~e'vokkamitvāna 273 384 (Se so Ee vomisitvāna) ~assa kaṭacchum 303 (Ee -t-),
 ~ā abhinikkamma 428, odakam daham ogayha 204 ghaṭen' ~am ādāya 205.
 ~ā thalam ubbhatam + J i 268 iii 53 iv 269 vi 43 ~amhi -amhi i 483 attānam utṭhātum ~ā -am iii 133 anaddhaneyyo ~am -e va v 508 na te ~am ūbhatam iv 221 v 201 vi 565 sāyaṇ ca pāto (ca) ~am sajāti iv 448 parittam ~am va caṅgavāramhi v 186 pīṭhaṇ ca mayham ~aṇ ca 201 etto ~am ādāya vi 24 ~assa cālābhena maṇṇe marissare 80, odakam sītam iii 54 anovatt(h)ena ~ena Bv 11 vamate ~am nissesam 13 yathā pi ~am jane 15.
 yathā nāvam ~am sitvā Nd1 20, nāvam bhinnam odakam Sn 770.
 kunnadinam va odakam S i 109 Thag 145 Nd1 44.

udakam: bhājanagatam Vin iii 51 kaddamo iv 120 maccho 348 vāri Nd1 203 jalam 203 toya Nd2 162 salila 274; āpodhātu: ~āni Vbh 83.
 udakañjalim pūriya Cp 81 CpA so Ee -aya, (~ena añjalim).
 passeyya mahantam ~annavam, ayam ~-o M i 134-5 mahā udakarāsi ~-o S iv 157-8 174-5, atiradassī puriso ~-e J vi 440 vuyhamānānam ~-e 469.
 rahadam va ~atthiko J v 233.
 sā (tejodhātu) ~antam āgamma nibbāyati + M i 188 A iv 74 (Se so Ee ~an tam) vanante vā ~-e vā Nd1 471 ~-asmim rukkhā titṭhanti J vi 535.
 'maṇḍukabhakkhā' 'udakantasevī' J iii 16.
 nidhim nidheti ~antike Khp 7 -i va ~-e J vi 237 (o~); yo so asaddh-o ~-am: methunadh-o Vin iii 28 Nd1 139 142 379 (~-o).
 rāj- cor- + ~antarāyo Vin i 112 169 ~-ena ii 244.
 anujānāmi ~kaṭāho Vin ii 122.
 bodhisattassa ~kiccam karonti mātuca D ii 15 M iii 284 (Ee mātu ca) Kvu 284.
 tela- madhu- ~kumbho Kvu 69 ~-o bhinnno appaṭi-sandhiyo J iii 167 ~-am ādāya pakkāmi vi 84.
 anujānāmi ~koṭṭhakaṃ Vin i 205.
 nadiyā mahā ~kkhandho A i 250 samkham gacchati iii 337.
 nāvam paluggam ~gāhinim Bv 7.
 maccho ~caro vuccati Vin iv 88.
 deve vassante ~cikkhale kilantarūpā Vin i 254.
 bahutarā sattā ye ~jā S v 467 ~-ā pāṇā mareyyum macchakacchapā J vi 196.
 ~ṭṭham: bhaṇḍam ~e nikkhitam, avaharissāmi Vin iii 49 anujānāmi ~ṭṭhānam ii 120.
 gambhīre udapāne ~tārakā gambhīragatā M i 80-1 245.
 ~titthe pāgabhiyam dasseti Nd1 229 390.
 ~telakena kese oṣṇenti, na -ā -etabbā Vin ii 107.
 ~thalacarassa pakkhino J ii 150.
 udabindū ti ~thevo Nd1 135.
 (bh-ū ~dantapone kukkucāyanti, anujānāmi ~-am sāmam gahetvā bhuñjitum), aññatra ~-ā: pācittiyam, ~-am ṭhapetvā deti, (anāpatti ~-e) iv 90 92 302, ~-am paṭigaphāti: āpatti 233.
 kevatto jālena parittam ~dham otthareyya ~-e pāṇā D i 45.
 ~dānassa phalam Ap 205 437 521, imin' ~-ena 143 (o~).
 ~dāyakatthera Ap 205 437 ~-ikātheri 521.
 anujānāmi ~doṇim Vin ii 122 ~-ikāya ~am āsiñci-tabbam 220.
 antalikkhā ~dhārā pātubhavitvā D ii 164, T-assa uparima- + -kāyato, -kaṇṇasotato, nāsikāsotato, +, ~-ā pavattati Ps i 125.
 anujānāmi ~niddhamanam Vin ii 120 123 142 154. (nimittā kittetabbā) pabbata-, ~nimittam Vin i 106.
 phassāhāro: ~nissitā pāṇā khādeyyum S ii 99.
 nicam katvā ~paṭiggāhe ~am āsiñcitabbam Vin ii 213, sace ~-ako hoti 213-4.
 anujānāmi tisso paṭicchādiyo: ~paṭicchādim + Vin ii 122.
 na ādāse vā ~patte vā mukhanimittam oloketabbam

Vin ii 107 ~-am āmasitvā vāseti iii 140 puriso
 ~-e sakam -am paccavekkhamāno M ii 19 cf i
 100 S iii 105.
 parittodake ~pariyādāne kākehi + Nd1 50 408.
 ~pāno apāruto hoti Vin ii 122.
 vineyya ~pipāsam M i 284 pipāsā: ~-ā Nd2 207.
 anujānāmi ~puñchanim colakena paccuddharitum
 Vin ii 122.
 yathā ~pubbulaṃ asāram nissāram Nd1 410 vl
 ~bubbula.
 paduminipatte ~phusitāni pavattanti M iii 300 dve
 tīni ~āni nipāteyya 300 S ii 135-7 iv 190 v 461
 463 dandho ~ānam nipāto iv 190.
 ~pūjakatthera Ap 142.
 ~bindu padumapatte na limpāti Nd1 135.
 kim hi siyā ~bubbule sāro S iii 141 ~e ~-am khippam
 paṭivigacchati ~-ūpamam jīvitam A iv 137.
 (cattār'imāni) bhayāni: aggi-, ~bhayam + A ii 121
 Nd1 371 Nd2 217 Vbh 376.
 ~bhājanam na samvijjati Vin ii 122.
 puriso āgaccheyya ~bhāram ādāya M iii 96 kumbha-
 dāsī gacchim ~bhārikam Ap 524 (Se so Ee ~-ā)
 gatā ~-am 611.
 ~maṇikam + paṭiṭṭhāpetvā + Vin i 277 D ii 84 (Se
 so Ee ~maṇim) iii 208 M i 354 ii 146 S iv 183 Sn
 p 104 Ud 86 ~-o pūro ~assa M iii 96 tayo ~-ā
 eko acchiddo + S iv 316 atthi āsanāni atthi ~-o
 + 348 ~-o ādhāre ṭhapito A iii 27.
 loṇaphalam ~mallake pakkippeyya ~-e loṇam
 apeyyam A i 250 parittam ~-e ~am 250.
 māpayitvā ~mālakam Ap 39.
 ~rahaḍo ubbhiddako ~-ā ubbhijjivā ~-am abhisandeyya
 ~-assa apphutam D i 74 M i 276-7 ii 15-6
 iii 93 A iii 25-6 ~-o accho vippasanno M i 279
 ii 22 A i 9 gambhīre ~-e pakkipitvā + M i 374
 baḷisam S ii 226 iv 158 312 ~-e mahākummakulam
 S ii 227 gambhīram ~-am ogāhetvā iv 313 v 370
 A v 202 cattāro ~-ā: ~-o uttāno ~-o gambhīro
 + ~-ūpamā p-ā A ii 106 Pug 46 ~-assa tiro
 ṭhito A ii 189 parinibbuto ~-o va sīto Sn 467,
 pabbatasamkhepe ~-o, ~-e ūmi A iii 396-7.
 samuddo mahā eso ~rāsi S iv 157.
 ~rūhā ye'tthi pupphajātā Vv 33 (Ee ~ruhā).
 ~lekhā khippam lujjati Pug 33 (cf A i 283) tayo p-ā:
 ~-ūpamo p-o + katamo ~-o A i 283-4 Pug 32.
 (aggi) ~vātā ca dadeyya S v 113-4.
 udapāno na rajjunā ~vārako S ii 118.
 mahā ~vāhake sañjāte gāmā vuyhanti A i 178.
 anujānāmi ~vāhanarajjum Vin ii 122.
 deve vassante ~saṅgahe kilantarūpā Vin i 254.
 saddāyatanam? vātasaddo ~saddo Dhs 140.
 anujānāmi ~sarāvakam Vin ii 120.
 bh-unisaṅghassa ~sāṭikam dātum Vin i 292-3 anujā-
 nāmi ~-am 294 ayam ~-ā ii 272 Bh-vatā
 bh-uninam ~-ā anuñātā, ~-āyo dhāresum iv
 278-9 pamānātikantam ~-am kārapentiyā v 61
 (B-adhātu) Campāyam ~-ā Bv 68.
 ādinavā bhogesu: aggi-, ~sādhāraṇā A iii 259.
 ~sālato abbhunnamitvā D ii 164.
 nahānagarukā manussā ~suddhikā Vin i 196-7-

ādiyantu bh-uniyō ~-am, anujānāmi ~-am iv
 262 ~-am bh-uniyā ādiyamānāya dvaṅgula-
 pabbaparamam ādātābham v 59 ~-am: mutta-
 karaṇassa dhovanā iv 262 br-o ~-o ~-ena suddhim
 pacceti S i 182-3.
 ~hārī aham Thig 236 agacchim ~hāriyā Vv 46 (VvA
 uda-) na -āma nadim ~-ā J vi 523 gatā 'vocum
 nadi-~hārikā 521 gacchanti ~-ā Ap 567.
 uppalāni ~ānuggatāni for refs see above: -āni ~e.
 Bh-vā parittam ~āvasesam ~ādhāne ṭhapetvā,
 passasi -itam, ~ādhānam nikujjivā, -itam
 rittam; ~āvasesam chaḍḍetvā -itam M i 414.
 ~ābhisecanā pāpakammā pamuccati + Thig 239-40
 242 Ap 612 ~-ā sātam dadāmi Thig 245.
 anujānāmi ~āyatikam Vin ii 123.
 ettakāni ~ālhakāni ~-satāni ~-sahassāni ~-sahas-
 sāni -samudde S iv 376 v 400 A ii 55 iii 52 337.
 ~āsanabhojanam gihīnam upanāmenti Thag 937
 ~āsanadāyakatthera Ap 218.
 sadā niccakālam ~ummi va Nd2 264, ~-kājātam +
 Nd1 18 347 (Ee so Nd1A ~ūmika-).
 satta ~ūpamā p-ā lokasmim A iv 11 13.
 neva kayena na vikkayena br-im ~ūpassaṭṭham,
 dāram pariyesati -im ~-am A iii 226-9.
 na ~orohakassa ~mattena sāmañnam vadāmi M i
 281 br-ā ~-ā aggiparicārikā S iv 312 -ā ~-ā
 socceyyāni paññāpentī A v 263 ~-ā keci sāyam
 pāto Ap 18; cattāri bhayāni ~orohante pātikam-
 khitābāni M i 459 ~-assa + A ii 123; (sāyatati-
 yakam) ~orohanānuyogam anuyutto D i 167 iii
 42 M i 78 308 343 S i 182-3 A i 296 ii 206 Nd1 417
 Pug 55 sāyapātam ~-am -o S i 182-3.
 pacamānā udañcanī cori J i 417 JA: udakam āncanti
 etāya, v PED.
 bh-uno udañjalam kilantassa Vin iii 118.
 udaññavantam phalam ariyapūjitam J v 405 (JA:
 udakasampanna).
 (uda-) ~bindunipātena ~kumbho pūrati Dh 121-2
 yathāpi ~-o bhinno Pv 11 ~-kam ādāya Thag
 431.
 ~patte sakam mukhanimittam M i 100 A v 92 ff 103
 ~-o samsaṭṭho lākhāya, agginā santatto, +,
 āvilo lujito, + S v 121-5 A iii 230-6.
 ~pāno kārapito, ~-sālā -ā Vin i 139-40 ~-e kāresi
 ~-āyo -esi ii 159 anujānāmi ~-am, ~-am,
 ~-āya tiṇacūṇam paripatati, ~-assa kulam
 lujjati, ~-o nicavatthuko 122 kim kahasi Gayam
 gantvā ~-o te Gayā M i 39 kim kayirā ~-ena āpā
 ce sabbadā Ud 79 gambhīre ~-e udakatārakā M i
 80 245 papañ ca ~-aṅ ca (dadanti) S i 33 Kvu
 345 Vv 51 dassāmi, adā Pv 25-6 kantāramagge
 ~-o, ~-am olokeyya S ii 118 ~-am pūresum,
 pāniyam ~-ā āharā ti Ud 78 na seveyya ~-am
 v'anodakam J v 233 ārāme ~-e ca vi 121 ~-o
 kato mayā Ap 188 tattha 200 ~-e khaññamāne
 tuccha ~-e pūriyamāne Kvu 329, puriso ~-panā-
 ḷiyā atthiko A iv 171 (Ee -l-) ~-dāyakatthera Ap
 188.
 yathā naḷo + ~pubbulaṃ asāram Nd2 279 (Ee so?
 for ~bubbulaṃ).

yāva ~bindumhi me dayā paccupatthitā M i 78
papatanti ~ū va pokkharā Dh 336 It 84 Thag
401 -e Sn 812 Nd1 135 Thag 665 yāvanto ~ūni
kāyasmim nipatimsu me J v 72 ~-nipātena
~kumbho pūrati Dh 121-2.

eti ~hārassa gacchato J v 320 ~-o nadim gaccha vi
79 gato 86 ~-ena jīvāmi, vyamham ~-ena
nimmitam Ap 521 *Se so Ee* ~bhār- ~hārā
katthahārā 317 ~-ā ca pessikā 359 ~hārī aham 612
ko mam usunā vijjhi ~hārakam J vi 77 aham
~o āgato 80.

sammajjam ~vattham Ap 303.

maṇiko hutvā uddekaniko M ii 39 (*Ee & Se* MA
uddekanikato: udakavārako, v PED).

udaṅgaṇa: *an open space,*
~e tattha papam avindum J i 109, (JA: ettha uda
iti nipāto).

udagga: *elated,*
haṭṭho + ~o, ~ā, ~e, Vin i 16 217-8 281 292 ii 156
iii 172 attamano i 70-1 Sn pp 94-5 99 995 Pv 52
J iv 282 vi 319 323 Nd2 3 Nd1 3 sumanā Vv 78
sumadā J v 328 pamodito Pv 62 muditamane Sn
680 pītiyā Thag 382 ahū Sn 994.

yadā Bh-vā aññāsi kulaputtam + ~cittam, ~-ā,
~e, Vin i 16 18 23 37 181 225 ii 156 D i 110 148
ii 41 44 M i 380 ii 145 A iv 186 209 213 Ud 49.

suṇanti ~-ā S i 190 Thag 1233 (-antā) ~-o, ~-ā: su-
mano +, Sn 689 1028 Vv 74 Thag 725 Bv 2
Ap 150 156 204 277 291 417 548 Nd2 6; pakkāmi
J vi 532 540 haṭṭho Ap 305 sutvā 475 paramattha-
dassī 13 janatā 33, mudito Vv 74 (*Ee udd-*)
(~tanujam haṭṭham) Ap 481 487 *Ee so Se* uddhag-
gatanujam *qv.*) tuṭṭhamano ~mano Nd2 81
~manaso aham Ap 388.

nagā ~meghena sittā Thag 110.

bh-ū passāmi haṭṭhapahaṭṭhe ~udagge viharante,
āyasmanto ~-ā M ii 121.

udaggihutta: *fire for sacrifice, v PED,*
~am upatiṭṭhato hi me J v 396 JA: uda-aggihuttam
paricaritvā.

udacchida v ucchindati.

udaṭṭhāsi v utṭhāti.

udaṇhasamaya: *dawn-time,*
pāto va pātarāsamhi ~am pati J v 155.

udatāri v uttarati.

udadhi: *the sea,*
bhesmā hi ~i mahā Vin ii 203 (*Ee bhasmā v PED*)
It 86 (*Ee tasmā*) samuddo ~inam seṭṭho S i 67
Ap 164 (aggo) ~i va sāgaro Vv 32 41 appameyyam
va ~im Ap 192.

nabham phaleyya ~i susse J iv 462 vuyhamānam
~ismā mahāṇṇave v 4 yathā ~im ādicco 326
akkhā ~im mahantam vi 359.

~ūpamam mahārājam J vi 526 ~-o mahāvīro Ap 319.

udapatta v uppatati.

udapādi v upapajjati & uppajjati.

udabbadhi v ubbadhati.

udabbahe, uddabahi v ubbahati.

udaya, udayanta v udeti.

udara: *the stomach,*

~assa kāraṇā pabbajissasi Vin i 58 na ~assa -ā
-dh-assa vaṇṇo bhāsito, katham + vaṇṇam iii
89 iv 25.

sūciyo ~ato nikkhamanti, ~e pavisitvā Vin iii 106
S ii 258 sā ovarakam pavisitvā ~am opādesi D
ii 331.

āhāre ~e yato S i 172 Sn 78 ~e saññato siyā 716 na
amsehi na ~ena na piṭṭhiyā 609 (lohagula) ~am
daheyya A iv 131 ff.

tassū ~ass'aham dūto J ii 320 ~am nūna aññesam
suva accodaram tava iv 279 ratthato bhaṭṭho
~assa hetu v 489 ~ass'uparodhena vi 508,
passati itthim ~am sobhanam Nd2 272.

~cchavim upphāletvā, sibbetvā Vin i 276 ~-im
parigaṇhāmi, ~-i piṭṭhikaṇṭakam allinā M i 80
246.

antapūro ~pūro yakapeḷassa vatthino Sn 195 J i 146.
bh-uno ~vaṭṭim tāpentassa Vin iii 117 ehi ghaṭṭehi
~iyā + 39.

pubbe Bh-vato ~vātābādho phāsu Vin i 210.

(na) bh-u yāvadattham ~āvadehakam bhuñjitvā D
iii 238 M i 102-3 br-ā A iii 222 249 (bh-u) Vbh 378
bhutvā Thag 935.

atthi kāye antam + udariyam D ii 293 iii 104-5 M i
57 421 iii 90 240 S iv 111 A iii 323 v 109 Khp 2
Vbh 82 193; ~am abhiññeyyam Ps i 7.

dve māṇavakā bhātaro saudariyā M ii 154 -aro me ~ā
ekamātukā J iv 417 -ā ~o -o vi 445.

udassaye: JA: ussayāpesi: ?, v PED, "install",
yam ajja rajjamhi udassaye tuvam J v 26.

udāna & udāneti: *a breath, to breathe out,*
(imam) ~am ~esi Vin i 1-3 12 15 197 353 ii 198 240
D i 47 50 92 ii 89 107 136 186 M i 508 S i 20-1
27-8 82 160 iii 55 v 262 A iii 76 iv 311 Ud *passim*;
tikkhattum Vin i 343 D ii 288 M i 177 ii 112 140
A i 67 iii 238 Ud 30; abhikkhaṇam ~am ~eti,
~esi, ~emi Vin ii 183-4 Ud 18-9; to (sattā)
kadāci karahaci ~am ~enti aho sukham D iii
218 A iii 202 (devā) Ud 18 30 (~entassa).

gāthā ~am itivuttakam + Vin iii 8 9 M i 133-4 A ii
7 103 178 iii 86-8 177 361-2 iv 113 Nd2 192 Nd1
143 188 234 Pug 43 62.

udāpatvā v uppatati, v PED.

udāvatta: *desisted,*
tam ~am kalyāṇi palissaji susobhanā J v 158 JA:
nivattitvā.

udāharati: *to utter,*
s-amajjhe ~eyya Vin i 174 ii 244-5 ~itabbarā i 170
ii 241; bh-us-am ārabha kiñciveva ~ati,
~issati D ii 99 100 S v 153 (& ~eyya) etad eva
-a ~eyya A iii 195 gambhīram atthapadam ii
189-90 aniccattam ~i Ap 64.

saha udāhaṭṭavelāya dh-ābhisamayo Pug 41.

asambhitakesari viya udāharāṇam āharanto J vi 452.

udikkhati: *to look, at, for, after,*
na me maggam ~asi Thag 1213 yam disvā vimano
Thig 380 mam rājaputti J v 296 kin nu tāta vi
549 554 576 rodanto + mam ~ati v 71 vi 19
mam yadā v 215 na mige + iv 372 vi 45 parisāyam
me 476 pitaram 548 bhito senam 582 nātinam

~amānānam v 182 bhattāram yev'~eyya vi 296
putte me ~esi 299 (JA: olokeyyāsi) tāni amṃā
~anti 551.
mahāviraṃ ~isam Vv 74 (Ee ~assam) gacchanto
naṃ Thag 268 tava me nayanāni udikkhiya Thig
382 (Se so Ee dakkhiya).
migī bhantā v'~ati J v 215 virādhitaṃ mandam iva
~asi 400.
pakkāmi br-ānam udikkhataṃ J iv 383, piyacakkhumā
bahujanam udikkhitā D iii 167-8, agyāgāram
udicare jaṭilā Vin i 25.
udicca v udeti.
udireti & ~ayati : to utter,
yo saṅgatisu-m-~eti vākyaṃ J v 78 aḍḍhummatto
~esi 367 imam vākyaṃ ~esi Ap 466.
giram saccam ~aye M ii 196 Sn 632 Dh 408 Sāriputto
paṭibhānam ~ayi S i 190 Thag 1232 (Se so Ee
udīyyati pass v PED v SA) dh-a(katham)
~ayanti Vv 32 41 Kvu 554 ~yantā It 80
vācāsabhim ~ayi Ap 148 ~ayam 249 vācam
~ayim 255 ~antu samkhapaṇavā J vi 21
karuṇam giram ~ayam Cp 80.
vākyaṃ udiritam Ud 45 khemo vitakko paṭhamo ~ito
It 32 khemam yahim ari ~ito J i 472 aphalam
giram ~itam iii 339 ~itā vaṇṇamadena mattā
v 394 407 vācāsabhim ~itam Ap 49 163 266
mahāghosam 430.
udiraṇā ce saṅgatyā bhāvāya-m-anuvattati J v 237
katam rūpaṃ vacivīṇṇatti? yaṃ ~am ghoso Dhs
143-4 152 165.
parassa dukkhāni bhusam udīraye J iii 441 (stir up)
iccabravī samkalaham ~ayi v 393 ko kalaham
~aye, ~ayi 394-5.
udu : upright,
uju tathā pasātam ~mano D iii 167-8 DA: uju-
udukkhala : a mortar,
anujānāmi ~am musalam Vin i 202 ~ena -ena
mutta'mhi Thig 11 yehi piṭṭhī (hatthissa) diṭṭhā :
~o Ud 69 ~e koṭṭetvā ~saddam assosi Vin iii
6 ~e -esi ~e -etvā mahāvāte opuni D ii 341,
(Ee -tṭh-) tapassī paṭigaṇhāti na ~am-antaram
D iii 41 jammī ~am abhikamkhati, -im paṭipā-
detha ~am J 428-9 bhūmim ~am katvā Ap 552.
bh-u ~bhaṇḍikam akkamitvā Vin iii 79.
anujānāmi kavātam udukkhalikam Vin ii 120 141
148 153 (BD v 165 'a hollow like a mortar').
udumbara : a fig-tree,
(khandhabija) nigrodho ~o + Vin iv 35 Bh-vā ~assa
mūle abhisambuddho D ii 4 seyyathāpi khira-
rukkho vā ~o vā S iv 160-1 assattho ~o v 96
vicinam pupham ~esu Sn 5 -am ~am yathā
Vv 47 (v odumbara) yathā ~o asāro + Nd1 409
Nd2 279 varam mayham ~o J ii 160 iii 133 ~ā
(ime) pakkā ii 445 vi 529 534 nīpā tālā ~ā v 6
~e vasantassa Ap 236 ~akā bahavo 346.
puriso sukkham ~kaṭṭham ādāya M ii 130.
~khādikam va kulaputto bhoge khādati A iv 283
287 324.
māro ~daṇḍam gahetvā S i 117-8.
~phalam gayha, ~dāyakatthera Ap 295.

te su ~mūlasmiṃ sūkarā J iv 350.

udeti & ~ayati : to rise,

kim upādāya na candimasuriyā ~enti S iii 202-3 217
221-4 ~eti āpūratī veti cando J iii 154 Nd1 124
436 yāva ~eti suriyo Ap 519 527 ~'ayam
cakkhumū ckarājā J ii 33 seṭṭham upanamam
~eti khippam A i 126-7 J iii 324 ~entam aruṇu-
ggamhi (JA ~ente) J vi 448 satarams'iva bhānum-
am Ap 177 (Ee -ṇ-) 193 210 252 mahāmegham 320
B-am addasam 470.

suriyassa, ādiccassa, ~ayato etam pubbaṅgamam S v
29 30 ff 78-9 101 442 A v 236 ādicco v'~ayam
tamam It 85 J vi 447 yathā ~ayam -o 123 ~ayam
suriyo yathā Ap 423 ~ayanto 260 374 ādicco 92
~ayanto va bhānumā Vv 70 73 ramsimā 73
~ayantam va bhānumam Ap 249.

udito jaladākāse Ap 468 Ee so Se: jagadā- mahāmegho
559.

brahmajacco pure āsim udicco ubhato ahum Thag 889.
pāpaṇiko jānāti ettako udayo A i 116 (income) puriso
~atthiko ~am na labheyya evam ~o ~am
nādhigacchim ii 199 diyadḍhakukku ~ena
kaṇṇikā J iii 318 ~o ajjhagamā mahattapattam
450 ~am patthayanto Nd1 386 dhanatthikā
uddayam patthayānā Vv 78 (VvA: ānisaṃsam)
-ā ~patthayānā 81 83 vākyaṃ katvān'~am
uttamam Ap 497; tikabhojanam paññattam
kulān' uddayatāya S ii 218.

tassa nibbattilakkhaṇam udayo Ps i 54 (rise) khand-
dhānam ~am passanto 54 192 rūpa-+khandhassa
~am 55-7.

paññavā ~atthagāminiyā paññāya samannāgato D iii
237 268 M i 356 ii 95 128 S v 197 199 392 395 401
A iii 2 11 53 65 152-3 155 iv 234 285 353 v 91 Ud
36-7 Nd1 40 148 270 348 + Nd2 284; aññā :
dh-ānam ~-iyā -āya A iii 143.

br-ā ~gāminim nāma paṭipadam paññāpentī, ariyassa
vinayo ~im -am -emi, katamā ~-ī -ā? S v 361-2.

udayabbaya : ~vyaya (Ees both even in the same work)
lokassa nātvā ~am S i 46 52 jaññā Thag 10;
samavekkhitā khandhānam A ii 15 It 120 samma-
santo Thag 23 passam, desosi Ap 467 apokkanti
Thig 96 passanto Ps i 54-5 191; nātvā(na) Ud
38 Ap 564 (sa-), apassam, soyyo -ato Dh 113.

pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu ~ānupassī, ~-ino D
ii 35 iii 223 286 M iii 114-5 S iii 130-1 A ii 45 90
iii 32 iv 153; cakkhu-+indriye ~-ī S iv 140;
yathā bh-unā ~-inā vihātabbam M iii 114-5;
~ānupassane nānam Ps i 54.

udda : (dirty) fluid,

bodhisatto mātu kucchimā ~ena amakkhito D ii 14
M iii 122.

udda : a water-animal,

jīnā ~ā vivādena (honti) J iii 335 makkaṭo siṅgālo
~o vasāma Cp 82.

~cammapasikkhaṭṭā upāhanāyo dhārentī Vin i 186.
(sm-abr-ā anuyuttā -mahāsayanam: ~lomim D i 7
-āni: āsandi + ~-ī A i 181 v uddhalomī infra).

uddaṇḍa : a kind of hut v uṭṭaṇḍa,

evarūpo ~e vasati Nd1 226.

uddaya & ~atā v udaya.
 uddasseti : *to show oneself*,
 (nāṭisālohitā) yāva tesam ~etvā āgacchāmi D ii 321-2
 so me purimena attabhāvena ~esi A iv 66 pabba-
 jitena te mātāpitaro ~etabbā, icchāmi -aro ~etum
 M ii 60-1.
 uddāna : *a group, v PED*,
 A summary of a vagga etc., *passim*.
 kāmā ti ~ato dve kāmā :vatthu- ca kilesa- ca Nd1
 1 6 19 28 35 159 + Nd2 123.
 uddāpa : *the foundation of a wall, v PED, v daḥ ~a*,
 puram ~sampannam -pākārorānam J vi 276.
 nagaram ~vantam ramaṇiyam S ii 106.
 ~vantam ullulitam J vi 536 (*Se so Ee uddhā pavattam*
v PED, Se JA : udakam ~am).
 uddāleti : *to tear off*,
 paṭilābhena ~etvā pācittiyam Vin iv 170 nam gahetvā
 ~itvā khādisāmi S iv 178 (*both editions*) ; bh-u
 mañcam kārapēyya, uddālanakam pācittiyam Vin
 iv 169 kati ~āni ekam ~am v 146.
 ambā sālā uddālakā + Vv 5 7 (*a tree*) ~ā pāṭalisin-
 duvāritā + J iv 440 466 v 199 405 piyakā ~ā
 sahā vi 269 ~ā 530 (*Ee uddh-*) ~ā ca kuṭajā + Ap
 16 346 362 368 ~am gahetvāna 225 288 uddāla-
 dāyaka Ap 225 ~pupphiyatthera 288 ~ka J iv
 301-2 (*names*).
 uddisati : *to point out, to, to recite*,
 pātimokkham : ~ati Vin iii 9 10 v 177 D ii 49 A v 76
 (na āvepi-) Nd1 230 392 ~anti Vin i 107 112 115
 ii 259 ~issāmi Vin i 103 A iv 206 Ud 53 (na)
 ~issati Vin i 177 ~eyya 102 104 112 124 177 ii
 259 iii 9 A iv 206 Ud 53 yo : āpatti Vin i 104-5 +
 ~eyyāma 175 ~eyyātha ii 240 A iv 204 Ud 53
 ~itum Vin i 102 + 112 ii 259 ~atu i 116 ii 236
 A iv 204 Ud 51-2 ~itabham evam Vin i 102 (na
 samkhittena) 112 115 127 129 131 135 na sam-
 mukhībhūte ii 244 na devasikam, na tikkhattum,
 na yathāparisāya i 104-5 bh-unīnam ii 259
 tāva-d-eva 357 *v infra* uddissamāna, uddiṭṭha.
 cattāri pārājikāni, saṅghādisese, dve aniyate ~itvā
 Vin i 112 nidānam 112 v 132 āyasmā ṭhitako ~ati
 Vin ii 168.
 sayam abhiññāya kam ~eyyam Vin i 8 M i 176 Dh
 353 Kvu 289 (nābhijānāmi) aññam satthāram
 ~eyyātha M i 265 ~eyya iii 65 A i 27 ~itum S
 ii 219 A iii 439 (abhabbo).
 bhattāni ~eyyam + Vin ii 75 iii 158 iv 37 154
 ~itabham (-am) Vin ii 176 anujānāmi bh-unā
 ~antena nisīditum ii 169 salākāya ~itum 176.
 ettakā me bh-ū saṅghato ~athā ti dānam deti M iii
 256 (*Se so Ee ~iss-*).
 imam sikkhāpadam ~eyyātha Vin iii 71 112 149
 175 *ff passim* ~atu iv 213.
 dh-asambhogo nāma, padena + ~ati Vin iv 137.
 idam uddesam ~itvā M i 110-3 iii 193 *ff* 223 S iv 93-4
 A v 225 228 255 258.
 ~āhi me Pv 14 nam ~itvāna 50 mam ~issanti Ap
 242 saṅghato ~itvāna 386.
 uddiṭṭhā, ~ehi, ~assa, ~am : p-assa pātimokkham
 Vin v 177 Bh-vatā M iii 10 pārājikā Vin iii 109 iv

222 saṅghādisesā iii 186 iv 242 nissaggiyā iii 266
 pācittiyā iv 174 pāṭidesaniyā 184 dh-uddesā M ii
 68-9 pañhā Sn p 91 sikkhāpadehi Vin iv 143
 uddesassa attham M i 110-3 iii 193 *ff* 223 S iv
 93-4 96 A v 225 259 bhattam hoti Vin ii 77 iii
 160-1, ~am suddiṭṭham i 129.
 tehi ~matte pātimokkhe Vin i 130.
 (bhattuddesako) (na) ~ānudiṭṭho + jānāti + Vin ii
 176 v 204 A iii 274.
 (kam 'si tvam uddissa pabbajito), Bh-vantam ~a Vin
 i 8 40-1 M iii 238 G-am, mamam, mam, M i 16
 462 iii 239 te (arahanto) pabbaji S ii 220 pabbaji-
 tāya A iv 280 J vi 118 ; kim nu muṇḍasi S i 133
 Thīg 183.
 saṅgham ~a vihāro + kārapitā Vin i 139 iv 287
 bh-um, -ū, -uniyo, sikkhamānāyo, sāmaṇeriyo, +
 i 140-2 manussam iii 76 āyasmantam 219 (*doing*
various things), cīvaram mam viyyati 257 259 ;
 bh-um ~a : -ussa atthāya 216 222 259.
 sāpateyyam devam ~a ābhatam + D i 142 ii 180
 (pabbajite), s-am diyanti i 144-5 dānam dassanti
 + M iii 256 Vv 32 41 Kvu 554.
 (na) Bh-vantam, mamam ~a viharāmi + D iii 2 3
 satthu sarīram Vv 44 bhojanīyam Bh-vantam A
 iii 31 342 s-am viharāmi A iv 395 Ap 545.
 sutam : G-am + ~a paṇam ārabhanti M i 368 *ff* 371
 yo'dha gacchati J ii 370 ariyā tiṭṭhanti ii 354.
 (yathā'ham ~a Ap 531 *Ee so Se* nandissam.)
 ~katam (*allotted*) mamsam paribhuñjati + Vin i 237-8
 M i 368 *ff* A iv 187 na ~am yathāvuḍḍham
 paṭibāhitabham Vin ii 163 acelako na ~am
 sādīyati + *for refs v* acelako muttācāro.
 uddissamāne pātimokkhe Vin i 106 126 129 131 iv 144
 (ti uddisante) 145 ; uddissati bhātā vaṇṇavā Pv
 36 PvA : dassesi.
 na pātimokkham uddisīyati Vin ii 259.
 kalyāṇamitte sevamāno uddisāpento Vin ii 8 bh-ū
 ṭhitakā ~enti 168 dh-asambhogo + ~eti iv 137.
 anugahetabbo uddesena Vin i 50 61 tibbacchando ~e
 70 riñcissanti + ~am 190 iii 235 paṭimānentā ii
 169 ~o dātabbo 219 ~ena voharanto v 212.
 (dh-o +) ~am āgacchati + Vin iv 144 223 v 144 A i
 230-4 (~ena) ~am -ati v 2 7 -nīvaraṇan ti S v 110.
 pañca ~ā Vin v 148 ~o pañcattayassa M ii 228 *ff*.
 yohi ākārohi yehi ~ehi nāmakāyassa, -esu tesu ~esu
 asati D ii 62 yo ~o so vo ~o hotu, na ~ā
 cāvetukāmo aham iii 56.
 ~am uddisītvā ; ~assa uddiṭṭhassa ; + *v supra*.
 ~āñ ca vibhaṅgañ ca bhāsati + M iii 190-1 200
 dhāresi, uggaṇhāhi +, ~o -o ādibr-cariyako 192
 (199) 200.
 eko pañho eko ~o + dasa -ā -a ~ā S iv 299 300 A v
 50 *ff* ; ayam kālo ~assa A iv 114 ~am na sādīyim
 Thag 284.
 sa- ~am -nivāsam v anussarati *for refs*.
 Bh-vā p-am ~e niveseti Nd1 359 453 ~am ācikkhāmi
 Nd2 192 pabbajitā ~e diyyamāno 195 ~am na
 upeti 258.
 p-assa ~ato : p-o neyyo Pug 41, nanu keci dh-ā
 ~am gacchanti Kvu 335.

uddaya & ~atā v udaya.
 uddasseti : *to show oneself*,
 (nātisālohitā) yāva tesam ~etvā āgacchāmi D ii 321-2
 so me purimena attabhāvena ~esi A iv 66 pabbajitena te mātāpitaro ~etabbā, icchāmi -aro ~etum M ii 60-1.
 uddāna : *a group, v PED*,
 A summary of a vagga etc., passim.
 kāmā ti ~ato dve kāmā:vatthu- ca kilesa- ca Nd1 1 6 19 28 35 159 + Nd2 123.
 uddāpa : *the foundation of a wall, v PED, v dah ~a*,
 puram ~sammannam -pākātorānam J vi 276.
 nagaram ~vantam ramaṇiyam S ii 106.
 ~vantam ullulitam J vi 536 (Se so Ee uddhā pavattam v PED, Se JA : udakam ~-am).
 uddāleti : *to tear off*,
 paṭilābhena ~etvā pācittiyam Vin iv 170 nam gahetvā ~itvā khādisāmi S iv 178 (both editions) ; bh-u mañcam kārapēyya, uddālanakam pācittiyam Vin iv 169 kati ~āni ekam ~am v 146.
 ambā sālā uddālakā + Vv 5 7 (a tree) ~ā pāṭalinduvaritā + J iv 440 466 v 199 405 piyakā ~ā sahā vi 269 ~ā 530 (Ee uddh-) ~ā ca kuṭajā + Ap 16 346 362 368 ~am gahetvāna 225 288 uddāladāyaka Ap 225 ~pupphiyatthera 288 ~ka J iv 301-2 (names).
 uddisati : *to point out, to, to recite*,
 pātimokkham : ~ati Vin iii 9 10 v 177 D ii 49 A v 76 (na āveṇi-) Nd1 230 392 ~anti Vin i 107 112 115 ii 259 ~issāmi Vin i 103 A iv 206 Ud 53 (na) ~issati Vin i 177 ~eyya 102 104 112 124 177 ii 259 iii 9 A iv 206 Ud 53 yo: āpatti Vin i 104-5 + ~eyyāma 175 ~eyyātha ii 240 A iv 204 Ud 53 ~itum Vin i 102 + 112 ii 259 ~atu i 116 ii 236 A iv 204 Ud 51-2 ~itabbam evam Vin i 102 (na samkhittena) 112 115 127 129 131 135 na sam-mukhībhūte ii 244 na devasikam, na tikkhattum, na yathāparisāya i 104-5 bh-unīnam ii 259 tāva-d-eva 357 v infra uddissamāna, uddiṭṭha.
 cattāri pārājikāni, saṅghādisese, dve aniyate ~itvā Vin i 112 nidānam 112 v 132 āyasmā ṭhitako ~ati Vin ii 168.
 sayam abhiññāya kam ~eyyam Vin i 8 M i 176 Dh 353 Kvu 289 (nābhijānāmi) aññam satthāram ~eyyātha M i 265 ~eyya iii 65 A i 27 ~itum S ii 219 A iii 439 (abhabbo).
 bhattāni ~eyyam + Vin ii 75 iii 158 iv 37 154 ~itabbam (-am) Vin ii 176 anujānāmi bh-unā ~antena nisīditum ii 169 salākāya ~itum 176.
 ettakā me bh-ū saṅghato ~athā ti dānam deti M iii 256 (Se so Ee ~iss-).
 imam sikkhāpadam ~eyyātha Vin iii 71 112 149 175 ff passim ~atu iv 213.
 dh-asambhogo nāma, padena + ~ati Vin iv 137.
 idam uddesam ~itvā M i 110-3 iii 193 ff 223 S iv 93-4 A v 225 228 255 258.
 ~āhi me Pv 14 nam ~itvāna 50 mam ~issanti Ap 242 saṅghato ~itvāna 386.
 uddiṭṭhā, ~ehi, ~assa, ~am : p-assa pātimokkham Vin v 177 Bh-vatā M iii 10 pārājikā Vin iii 109 iv

222 saṅghādisesā iii 186 iv 242 nissaggiyā iii 266 pācittiyā iv 174 pāṭidesaniyā 184 dh-uddesā M ii 68-9 pañhā Sn p 91 sikkhāpadehi Vin iv 143 uddesassa attham M i 110-3 iii 193 ff 223 S iv 93-4 96 A v 225 259 bhattam hoti Vin ii 77 iii 160-1, ~am suddiṭṭham i 129.
 tehi ~matte pātimokkhe Vin i 130.
 (bhattuddesako) (na) ~ānudiṭṭho + jānāti + Vin ii 176 v 204 A iii 274.
 (kam 'si tvam uddissa pabbajito), Bh-vantam ~a Vin i 8 40-1 M iii 238 G-am, mamam, mam, M i 16 462 iii 239 te (arahanto) pabbaji S ii 220 pabbajitāya A iv 280 J vi 118 ; kim nu muṇḍāsi S i 133 Thig 183.
 saṅgham ~a viharo + kārapitā Vin i 139 iv 287 bh-um, -ū, -uniyo, sikkhamānāyo, sāmaṇeriyo, + i 140-2 manussam iii 76 āyasmantam 219 (doing various things), cīvaram mam viyyati 257 259 ; bh-um ~a : -ussa atthāya 216 222 259.
 sāpateyyam devam ~a ābhatam + D i 142 ii 180 (pabbajite), s-am diyanti i 144-5 dānam dassanti + M iii 256 Vv 32 41 Kvu 554.
 (na) Bh-vantam, mamam ~a viharāmi + D iii 2 3 satthu sarīram Vv 44 bhojanīyam Bh-vantam A iii 31 342 s-am viharāmi A iv 395 Ap 545.
 sutam : G-am + ~a paṇam ārabhanti M i 368 ff 371 yo'dha gacchati J ii 370 ariyā tiṭṭhanti ii 354.
 (yathā'ham ~a Ap 531 Ee so Se nandissam.)
 ~katam (allotted) mamam paribhuñjati + Vin i 237-8 M i 368 ff A iv 187 na ~am yathāvuddham paṭibāhitabbam Vin ii 163 acelako na ~am sādīyati + for refs v acelako muttācāro.
 uddissamāne pātimokkhe Vin i 106 126 129 131 iv 144 (ti uddisante) 145 ; uddissati bhātā vaṇṇavā Pv 36 PvA : dassesi.
 na pātimokkham uddisīyati Vin ii 259.
 kalyāṇamitte sevamāno uddisāpento Vin ii 8 bh-ū ṭhitakā ~enti 168 dh-asambhogo + ~eti iv 137.
 anugahetabbo uddesena Vin i 50 61 tibbacchando ~e 70 riñcissanti + ~am 190 iii 235 paṭimānentā ii 169 ~o dātabbo 219 ~ena voharanto v 212.
 (dh-o +) ~am āgacchati + Vin iv 144 223 v 144 A i 230-4 (~ena) ~am -ati v 2 7 -nīvarāṇan ti S v 110.
 pañca ~ā Vin v 148 ~o pañcattayassa M ii 228 ff.
 yehi ākārehi yehi ~ehi nāmakāyassa, -esu tesu ~osu asati D ii 62 yo ~o so vo ~o hotu, na ~ā cāvetukāmo aham iii 56.
 ~am uddisītvā ; ~assa uddiṭṭhassa ; + v supra.
 ~āñ ca vibhaṅgañ ca bhāsati + M iii 190-1 200 dhāresi, uggaṇhāhi +, ~o -o ādibr-cariyako 192 (199) 200.
 eko pañho eko ~o + dasa -ā -a ~ā S iv 299 300 A v 50 ff ; ayam kālo ~assa A iv 114 ~am na sādīyim Thag 284.
 sa-~am -nīvāsam v anussarati for refs.
 Bh-vā p-am ~e niveseti Nd1 359 453 ~am ācikkhāmi Nd2 192 pabbajitā ~e diyyamāno 195 ~am na upeti 258.
 p-assa ~ato : p-o neyyo Pug 41, nanu keci dh-ā ~am gacchanti Kvu 335.

gacchati 108 202 253 +; rāga + ditthi ~a Nd2 237.

samādhībalassa ~e akampiyattho abhiññeyyo Ps i 16 -ena -am bhāvayato 29 -o attho 89 na kampati 98 ii 133 akampiyamaṇḍam pivati ii 87 -o, -vimutti: samādhībalam 90 145; ~am pajahato + i 31 105 ii 2 97 ~assa pahīnattā 171 maggena 196; avikkhepena ~am vossajjati i 109 nirodheti ii 230: suññam 179-80 -atthena ~am i 45 -gato pajahati ii 217 -gatassa ~assa viññānacariyā i 81 -khanti ~ena, -pariyogāhanam: suññā + ii 183; ~am na upatthāti i 102 nīvaraṇam 163 paṭiharati ii 228 samucchindati 230; arahattamagga-kkhaṇe ~ā vuṭṭhāti i 70 virajjati ii 142; ~assa javanā aññānacariyā i 81 anupatthānam ii 9 cittassa viniggahattham bujjhanti 119; ~am jhāpeti ii 45 kasaṭam chaḍḍetvā 87 nānattam 183.

dh-ā k-ā: ~a-pahānāya Dhs 75 cittassa ~am avūpasamo 86 saṃkhārakkhandho 87 ~kukkuecca atthi ~am 205 cittassa ~am cetaso vikkhepo 205 katamam 216 moho + ~ena kilesa ~am mānena -o, ahirikena + 218.

cittassa ~am Vbh 168 369 ~am: kukkueccam, katamam? 254-5 372 kilesavatthūni 341 385 samyojanāni 377.

thīnam ~am pahīnam Kvu 85 jahati 106 108 arahato atitām 132 arahā ~ena sa ~ako? 132 rūparāga + ~am 299 ak-ena cittena samuṭṭhitam ~am 387. ~am uppajjati Tkp ii 155 157 179.

~kukkueccam pahāya, ~ā cittam parisodheti D i 71 iii 49 M i 181 269 275 347 iii 3 35 135 A iii 92 v 207 Vbh 244 255 Pug 59 68.

bh-uno pahīnam + D iii 269 M i 294 A i 162 ii 14 67 ~assa pahānam + i 273 iii 310 pahāya ii 211 iii 428 iv 437 Vbh 254 Pug 68 anuddhato viharati Vbh 244 cattattā 255.

(an)uppannassa ~assa uppādo D ii 300 A i 273 -āya S v 65 uppajjati A i 3-4.

~am cittam pariyādāya tiṭṭhati M i 463 -assa upakkilesam A ii 67 iii 16, ~am na suppaṭivinitam + M iii 151 S v 76.

(a)santam ajjhattam ~am (n')atthi me pajānāti A i 272-3 Vbh 199 200 ~am āvaraṇam nīvaraṇam cetaso A iii 63 ~assa nissaraṇam (na) ppajānāti 232 235 318 vigatam It 119-20 ak-ā dh-ā ~am Vbh 256.

pañca nīvaraṇā: ~nīvaraṇam + D i 246 iii 234 278 M ii 203 S v 60 327 A iii 65 Nd1 13 19 20 361 468 Nd2 189 Vbh 378 caṅgavāram adhivacanam ~-assa M i 144 ~-am andhakarāṇam S v 97 cha -āni ~-am katamam? atthi ~am atthi kukkueccam Dhs 204-5.

sacc bh-u ~pariyuṭṭhito: -citto va M i 323 (na) cetasā ~-ena viharati ~paretena S v 123 A iii 232 235 318 322 v 163.

~ābhibhūtena cetasā akiccam karoti A ii 67.

vikkhepagatassa ~cariyā sāhasā- Nd1 427.

~nīvaraṇena -sampayuttam, ~am avijjā- + -nīvaraṇona Dhs 206-7.

katamo ~paccayā adhimokkho? cittassa Vbh 168-9.

~parilāhassa (an)upatthānam, Ps ii 9 10.

~meghathanitam samyojanavalāhakam Thag 760.

~vippayuttā caratī ti viññānacariyā Ps i 80.

viriyam ~sahagatam ~sampayuttam: atipaggahitam S v 279, ak-am cittam ~sampayuttam Vbh 168 ~sahagato moho Dhs 238 246 cittuppādo 259, ~-e khandhe, ~-o moho Tkp 108 122 139 143 152.

~e ~sahagatakilese na kampati Ps i 98 pariccajato ii 98 ~-ehi vuṭṭhahato + 98 tarato 99.

cittam ~ānupatitam samādhissa paripantho Ps i 165 -ena ~ena kāyo iñjito 166 atipaggahitam -am ~-am 167.

uddhaṭa, uddhata, uddhita v uddharati, & ubbahati. uddhana: an oven,

~am āropetvā aggim detha + D ii 333 ekacce ~āni khaṇanti + M ii 146 Sn pp 104-5.

uddhamma: against dhamma,

idam vatthum ~am -um e-ena vinicchitam, -ūni ~āni Vin ii 306-7.

uddharati: to remove, raise up, pull out, v PED, (v ubbahati),

āsanam ~eyya, ~ati Vin i 157 352 ~itabbam 46-7 51 ii 216 senāsanam + na ~imsu, ~eyya anāpatti ~itvā gacchati iv 39-42 kaṭhinam ~eyya, ~itabbam 287-8.

paṇsum khaṇati ~ati Vin iii 48 purisam gahetvā ~itvā papatanto ~itvā D i 234 gūthakūpā ~atha, ~eyyum ii 324 gahetvā ~eyya A iii 404 parikhākūpā ~itvā Ud 44.

kumbhim ~itvā D ii 176 M iii 175 uṇham -am S ii 83 ghaṭiyā odanam Ud 29.

-sahassāni -viduggā ~itvā D iii 27 duggā ~ath'attānam Dh 327 vipathā ~itvāna Ap 83 duggā ~anto 390 nimugge ~i 500 ~e dīnam attānam J vi 375.

kakkaṭakam udakā ~itvā M i 234 S i 123.

samam pādānam bhūmiyam nikkhipati samam ~ati D iii 146 pacchimam pādānam ~eyya A iv 419 dakkhiṇam ~i Bv 10 nāgo n' ~ate Ap 45 pādāni ~antassa 400.

phalitāni saṇḍāsena ~itvā M ii 77 81 tam nirayapālā baḷisena ~itvā iii 186 gilivā -am ~eyya J iv 195.

vanakammikā ~eyyum (bijam) M i 306-7 ~itvāna tālamiṇjam Cp 78 ~āmi bhisam Ap 420 tilam ~eyya S i 152 ii 182 Sn p 126 -phalam Nd2 134 Nd1 355 449.

attanā palipapalipanno param -am ~issati M i 45 Nd1 32 Nd2 269.

nidhim dāyādā ~anti Khp 7.

~anto + -janam Bv 23 Ap 282 421 460, janatam ~issati 154 ~i 149 ~itvāna 100 lokam ~antam 323 satte 410 422 ~esi 332; sakkā ~itum attā 381 sugatā ~antā 426.

(vejjā) mūlāni ~āma Vin i 277 ~eyya S ii 88-9 93 A i 204 ii 199 ahim karaṇḍā ~eyya D i 77 M ii 18 anujānāmi vikaṇṇam ~itum Vin i 297 anussāvakassa jivhā ~itabbā 74 ko mo sallam ~e, ~issati Thag 756-7.

~itvā samuddharitvā Nd1 419 490 ūhacca ~itvā Nd2 112 muñca + ~a mocetum ~āretum 196: vuṭṭhāpetum.

sace rājā balim ~eyya D i 135 (*raise a tax*).
gaccha tam ~āhi J iii 24 amkena ~ī 190 tanuvaṭṭam
~am 319 ~issāmi supaṇṇo uraga-m-iva 334
~itvā sukhi assa iv 195 ~im vahane vuyha-
mānam 260 v 4 ~itvāna mam 70 bali dubbalam
~eyya iv 486 tam ~issāmi giriduggato v 70
khippam mamam ~a vi 308 jātipāram tarissāmi
~issam 546.
garum bhāram uddhāri J i 193.
rañño cakkhūni uddhatvā J iv 408.
(koci-d-eva gūthakūpā) ~itukāmo A iii 403 mam Ap
115 161 179 195 233 262 331 339 352 452.
uddhate aruṇe Vin i 288 ii 68 236 A iv 205 (*Ee uddhaste*)
Ud 27 52 ~am -am A iv 205.
sm-ā br-ā ~ā ~āvūpasantacittasandosahetu, na aham
~o M i 18 ~o avūpasantacitto Nd1 374 500 Nd2
172 205 ~o loko avūpasanto Ps i 127.
p-ā + ~ā, ~o, unnaḷā + M i 32 42 470 iii 6 S i 61
203 v 269 A i 70 266 iii 199 355 391-2 Ud 37 38
(~e) Pug 35 ~o -o bālo Thag 973 ~o capalo
cāsīm 157 681 1080 (bh-u).
~assa p-assa anuddhaccam parikkhamānāya, parinib-
bānāya, M i 44-5.
~am cittaṃ akālo bhāvanāya S v 112-4 ~o -e sama-
thassa kālo Nd1 508 ~asmim -e viniggaho 508
~assa -assa -attho abhiññeyyo Ps i 16 soḷasahi
ākārehi ~am -am 162, ~ena -ena bhāsati A ii 23.
~o abhabbo phutthum It 72, bhavaggā cāpi ~o Bv
27 (*v BvA, Ee heṭṭhato*).
assa ~assa asamvaro A iv 87 Nd1 394 ~ā aniyatā
asaññatā J v 452.
~o nu bahulam viharāmi A v 93-7 104.
~e pāde Ap 189 ~am dharāṇim 192 ~viso va sappo
30 samūhata ~a pahīna Nd2 170.
samsattho yo ca ~o Thag 898 ~ā ca bhavissanti 959
ahosim ~ā Thig 77.
n'atthi añño koci papātā + uddhatā aññatra mayā Ps
i 128-9 PsA: uddharita sic.
Add to anuddhato viharati D i 71 iii 49 It 30 121.
tamh'uddhate tantikhilake Thig 391 duggā papātā ~o
mayā J v 71 *Se & vl -t-*.
~bhattam aham tadā adāsi J iii 413.
~sallā anāsavā Thig 389 abbūḷhasallo ~o Nd1 59.
chakalo uddhitapphalo J vi 237.
paviṭṭham + uddharāṇam sādīyati + āpatti pārāji-
kassa Vin iii 29 ff.
kati kaṭhinuddhārā antosimāya uddhariyyanti Vin v
179.
senāsanam na uddharāpesum, ~āpeyya, ~āpessanti,
~āpetvā gacchati Vin iv 39-41 ~āpeyyā ti
aññam ~eyya 41 (kassako) palālāni, bhusikā,
~āpetabbāni + ~āpetvā Vin ii 180-1 ~āpeyya
~āpetvā A i 242, uddhāretum Nd2 196 *v supra*.
senakā uddharā bahū Ap 347 *vl undharā;? uddhārā v*
M-W Sk Dict: a plant.
uddhava: 'festive holiday' *v M-W Sk Dict, v PED*
sv uddhacca, samkhasaddam bherisaddam atho
~saddakam Ap 355.
uddhāra *ifc v kaṭhina*.
uddhumāyati: *to be blown up*,

mato seti uddhumāto vinilako Sn 200 kuṇapaṃ ~am
vinilāṇ ca Ap 575.
passeyya sarīram uddhumātakaṃ vinilakaṃ D ii 295
M i 58 88 iii 91 A iii 324 na addasa manussesu
itthim + ~am -am M iii 182 A i 140.
~saññā bhāvitā mahānisamsā S v 131 A v 106 bhāveti
i 42 samādhinimittam: ~am D iii 226 A ii 17;
bhāveti jhānam ~sahagataṃ Dhs 55.
abhikkhaṇanto addasa uddhumāyikaṃ: ~ā bhadante,
ukkipa ~am; ~ā ti kodhupāyāsass'etaṃ
adhivacanam M i 142-4.
(uddhosita Nd1 374 *v uddosita*).
(udrabhati): *to eat*,
upacikā ~eyyum (bijam) M i 306 MA: khādeyyum, *cf*
JRAS July 1931 pp 571-2.
udraya *ifc, cf udaya, udeti*.
udriyati & -i: *to split open*,
s-assa viharo ~ati Vin i 148 mahāvihāro ii 174
pariveṇam iv 254 ettāvatā paṭhavi ~issati D i
96 (*Se so Ee -im DA: udāyissati v PED*) -i mañño
~ati n'esā -i ~ati S i 113 119.
undura: *a rat*,
cīvarāni nassanti ~ehi khajjanti + Vin i 209 iii 213
227 ~ehi viharā okiṇṇavikiṇṇā i 109 iii 251
~ehi upacikāhi khajjanti i 284 ii 148-9 152
kaṭhinam ii 117 āsayo ~ānam iii 151 viditam
thusam ~ānam J iii 123.
unnaṅgala: 'no-ploughing': *a holiday*,
~ā māsam imam karontu J vi 328.
unnaka: *a perfume*,
~ā bhaddamuttā ca satapupphā J vi 537.
unnata *v unnamati*.
unnadati: *to shout, roar*,
migi ~antī J ii 28.
arahanto, mānavakā, br-ā, paribbājakā unnādino
uccāsaddā ahesum D i 95 143 iii 40 52 54 A v 185
189 -parisāya nisinnō ~iniyā -ā i 178 iii 36 M i
513 ii 1 23 29 -ā ~ini ii 37.
unnamati: *to rise, v unnamati*,
obhāsati kimi yāva na ~ati pabhamkaro Ud 73.
unnatā sukhadh-ena dukkha- vonatā, na te ~onātā
Thag 662-3 me piṭṭhikaṇṭako ~āvanato M i 80-1
245 manussā ~onātā Pv 63 (*vl Ee onnat-*).
tulādhāro jānāti ettakena ~am A iv 282 287 324.
na abhijānāmi cittassa unnatim A iv 211 215.
unname udakam vuttham Khp 6 Pv 5 Kvu 347 Khp
(*Ee vattham Se vuttham, Pv -tth-*).
so gacchanto na satthim unnāmeti, -gharam pavisanto
na kāyam ~eti M ii 137 na pattam ~oti 138
yo kāyena unnametave Sn 206.
khetam unnāmininnāmi boti A iv 137.
unnaḷa: *proud*,
uddhatā ~ā capalā *for refs v uddhatā*.
bh-ū kuhā ~ā na māmakā, ~ā na dh-e virūhanti A
ii 26 It 112-3 Nd1 125 383 ~ānam pamattānam
āsavā Dh 292 Thag 635 ~assa -asea silam + na
634, ~o cittassa: māno Nd2 227.
unnahanā: *fluttering*,
ullapanā samullapanā ~ā Nd1 388 Vbh 352 NdA
VbhA: uddham nahanā veṭhanā.

unnitaka : *leading on*,
 ~o lokasannivāso Ps i 129 PsA nīto jātiyā +.
upaka : *upaga, ifc.*
upakacchaka : *a hollow*,
 ~e gīvāya + ghaṭṭehi Vin iii 39 sambādho: ubho ~ā
 muttakaraṇam iv 260.
upakaṭṭha : *drawing on*,
 ~āya vassūpanāyikāya Vin i 152 253 āsanne avidūre
 ~e Nd1 158 Nd2 266 Vbh 3 ~e kāle Vin iv 93
 175.
upakaḍḍhati : *to drag on*,
 sm-abr-ā, devatā, purisassa saññam ~anti apakaḍ-
 ḍhanti, samaye ~anti saññi D i 180 iti etaṃ
 passati idam ettha -eyya, na + ~eyya iii 127
 taṃ purisā aṅgārakāsum ~eyyum M i 365 507 S
 ii 99 nirayam -pālā ~eyyum M ii 186-8 nirayā-
 yū ~ati S i 49 50 Dh 311.
upakaḍḍakin : 'emaciated' Pv trsl, v PED,
 ~im kisam chātam Pv 13.
upakaṇṇaka : *in the ear*,
 ~e dh-am desetvā + Vin iv 20-1 senāpatissa ~e
 ārocesi Vin i 237 A iv 187 rañño S i 86 A iii 57
 mā tam ~amhi tālessam Thag 200 ~am jappati
 Vin v 161.
 na ~jappinā bhavitabbaṃ Vin v 163 bh-u kulesu
 appiyo ~ī A iii 136.
upakappati : *to serve*,
 dānam petānam ~atu A v 269 ito dinnam -ānam
 ~ati Khp 6 Pv 5 -assa dakkhiṇā ~atha 34 -ā
 dinnā assa ṭhānaso ~ati 4 5 na mayham ~ati 8
 tassa tam ~ati Khp 7 ~atu Pv 60 (Ee o- v PvA)
 yañ c'aññam ~ati J v 350.
 (attānam) atatham santam tathattāya upakappessāmi
 D ii 64-5 (DA: sampādessāmi).
(upakaroti) : *to serve, prepare*,
upakāsim imam kāyam Thig 89.
 (samantā upakārim Ap 137 Ee so Se upahārim qv.)
 cīvaracetāpanam + upakkhaṭam, ~ā, Vin iii 216 219
 (pp) mahā yañño ~o D i 127 A iv 41 ~am
 parivisayanti br-ā Pv 22 no ~assa yaññassa J vi
 139 141 143 -ratanassa -o ~o 144 ~asmim
 nisidite yaññatthāya 154, upakaraṇa ifc.
upakāro mitto suhaddo vedittabbo D iii 187-8 devabhū-
 tassa + ~āni puññāni A iii 34 ~ā yā nāri Ap
 595 mayam 598 ~āya dāsi 586 594; attha ~o
 ṇāṇāni Ps i 162.
 addāvalepanā upakāriyo pakkhandanti M i 86 Nd2
 122 (rampart) pure upakāraṇ ca Ap 595 (Se so Ee
 ~ratthañ), mostly ifc bahu- +.
 (upakāralakkhaṇo paccayo TkpA i 11.)
(upakirati) : *to strew*,
 anujānāmi marumbam ~itum Vin ii 121 153 upakiṇṇa
 ifc.
upakūjati & -kujj- : *to sing to*,
 kūjantam ~anti lomasā hadayaṅgamam J iv 296
 dijjā kujjantam ~jjanti vi 518 581; ~ita ifc.
upakūla : *a bank*,
 vahe rukkhū ~je J vi 26.
upakūlita : 'obstructed', v PED,
 (nāsikā) sā jarāya ~ā viya Thig 258.

upakūlita : *singed*,
 puttena man'amhi ~o J i 405 JA: thoken'amhi jhāmo.
upakkamati : *to approach, attack*,
 (ehi hatthena) ~itvā mocessāmi + Vin iii 39 asucim
 110-1 iv 30 -entassa s-ādiseso v 4 ceteti ~ati
 muccati iv 113 v 34.
 gāma-+ghātam ~imsu kātum D iii 68 agārāni 89
 ālumpakārakam ~imsu, ~atam, bhūmipappa-
 takam + ~imha 85 90-1.
 aññamaññam paṇihi + ~anti M i 86 Ud 71 Nd1 208
 408 Nd2 122.
 sm-am br-am avītarāgam iminā upakkamena ~eyyāma
 S i 125 bhattam upasamharanti ~itvā 160
 (a)manussā mam ~eyyum A iv 320 kanditvā
 roditvā ~imsu J iv 300 mūlato tam ~um 352
 purisam hantum ~i 470 samuddam ~i 471 ~um
 musalehi aññamaññam v 18.
 (na) tippo upakkamo (na) -am padhānam, ~ena -ena
 M ii 218-20 evam aphalo, saphalo, ~o 222-7.
 iminā ~ena parikkhayaṃ S i 152 ii 181-2 A v 173 Sn
 p 126 upakkameyyāma S i 125.
 upakkiliṭṭhassa cittassa + ~ena pariyodapanā A i
 207-10.
 na ~o atthi na miyyare Sn 575 uccāvaca 'me vividhā
 ~ā J vi 115.
 maññasi atthi ~dhātu, ~uyā sati sattānam attakāro
 A iii 338, upakkamavanto sattā paññāyanti 338.
upakkittaka : *a buyer*,
 bhatako kir'āyasmā ~o, sahāyakānam -vādena ca
 ~vādena Ud 23 (UdA:kiṇāti PED upakkhittaka
 to this but see below).
(upakkilissati) : *to stain*,
 yehi upakkilesehi upakkiliṭṭhā candimasuriyā, eke
 sm-abr-ā, Vin ii 295-6 A ii 53-4 (Ee omits -lesehi)
 ~am jātarūpam, cittam, S v 92 A iii 16 pabhas-
 saram cittam A i 10.
 ~assa cittassa pariyodapanā, sīsassa + A i 207-10.
 na (br-ena) suvijānam ~cittena S i 179 ~samkappo
 adhiccittam na ppajānāti Ps i 165.
 cattāro upakkilesā candimasuriyānam, sm-abr-ānam
 ete ~ā vuttā B-ena Vin ii 295-6 A ii 53-4.
 cetaso ~e paññāya dubbalikaraṇe D ii 83 iii 101 49
 M i 181 270 276 347 521 iii 4 36 136 S v 94 108
 115 161 A iii 93 100 386-7 iv 437 v 195 Vbh 245
 Pug 59 68.
 anekavihite ~e vadāmi, ayam tapassino ~o D iii 42-3.
 katame cittassa ~ā: abhijjhāvisamalobho +, iti
 veditvā ~am pajahati + M i 36-7 iii 160-1 A ii
 67 eso ~o chasu ṭhānesu cetaso pahino S iii 232
 ~ā (na) pahiyanti S v 150 A i 207 ff jātarūpassa,
 cittassa, oḷārikā + ~ā A i 253-4.
 ~ehi vippamuttam A i 10 ~e vyapanujja Sn 66 Ap
 11 Nd2 69, pañcahi, catūhi, atṭhehi ~ehi cittam
 vimuttam Ps i 72.
 ~o anusayo pariyutthānam Nd1 9 Nd2 153 Dhs 189
 abhilepana:lagganam ~o Nd2 94 rāgo cittassa
 ~o 110 dasa lokā: -a ~ā 241 ~o loko yutto
 271.
 attano cittassa ~ā samucchinnā Ps i 72-3 cha ~ā
 ānāpānasatisamādhissa 164-5 katame atṭhārasa

uppajjanti 164 āradhāviriyaassa pahiyanti 171
atthārassa ~e nānāni 162, ~sutta M iii 152 ff.
Add : sati + -bojjhaṅgo cetaso anupakkilesa bhāvito
-sacchikiriyāya S v 93.
upakkosati : to blame,
āhaṃsu + : G-o tapassim lūkhājivim ~ati, kim -im
ekamsena ~issāmi? D i 161-2 S iv 330 A v 190.
tato ~ati nam sabhāvo, upakkuṭṭho vaṇṇabalaṃ
jahāti J iii 523.
upakkhalati : to stumble,
manussā khipanti vā ~anti vā āhaṃsu : D ii 250
br-i ~itvā udānaṃ -esi M ii 209 Si 160 (vl) (araññe)
~itvā papateyyaṃ A iii 101 306-7 iv 320 ff.
upakkhittaka : casting out,
pañhā Bh-vatā nidditthakāraṇā ~ā te -ato sampaj-
janti Ndl 180 358 452 Nd2 137 Ps ii 196 204
NdA : khittakā pakkhittakā cf too AA ii 305 :
opapakkhim : ~am karonti ukkhipitvā chaḍḍ-
enti, (v PED).
upaga ifc.
upagacchati : to go to,
āvāsam ~imsu Vin i 92 ~ati iii 212 -e vassam i 157
175 303 ~imha 158 vassāvāsam ~gatā iii 6
~eyyūm A v 355 ~gamimsu iii 67 ~añchum J
iii 401 vāsam ~acchi D ii 173 iii 62 ~um S iv
348 ~gatā + 374 M iii 237-8 Pv 31 ~añchittha
50 ~im Cp 87 vanasaṇḍam -āya ~ati Vin iii 147
-e -am ~eyya A iii 397 ekarattivāsam ~añchi
D i 1 S iv 374 A iii 307 (Ee 2 words).
vassam ~antvā Vin i 138-9 vaje + cāṭiyā ~antum
152-3 ~eyyūm 138 anujānāmi ~antum (vassāne)
137 ~anti 152 ~imsu, ~añchi iii 41 kadā
~antabbam i 137 āsāḥiyā purimikā + ~ā 137 na
~am 138 na cāṭiyā ~am 153 ~gato + s-o + 127
148-50 ~acchāmi, ~añchum, ~i, ~gatassa D ii
98-9 S v 152 ~acchimsu, ~gato Ud 25 titthiyā
~gatā M i 439.
tattha vikāle, kālena, ~issati Vin i 292 channaṃ
~eyya ii 197 iii 171 gāmaṃ ~i iv 17 228 ~antvā
274 uparipāsāde ~gato D i 128 ii 317 khilaṃ
thambhaṃ ~ati S iii 151 na orimantīraṃ + ~ati,
~atha, ~āmi iv 179-81 viharantaṃ ~asi Thag
1213 rukkhamūlaṃ ~gamma Thīg 24 assamaṃ
J v 409 paṃkam, rukkham, ~gāmi Pv 57-8
~acchāmi paṭṭanaṃ Cp 74 mūlaṃ ambassa
~añchim J vi 60 rājadvāraṃ ~um 22 gomaṇḍal-
am ~antvā Cp 102 amhākam ~ati 98.
(evaṃ ce) me ~acchasi S i 186 ~añchi maṃ Cp 73
~um 74 mamaṃ 91 ~gamma 86 mā mū ~añchum
J vi 230 ~acchi maṃ Ap 228 taṃ ~antvāna 328
~anti te 358 ~añchi maṃ Bv 62.
~anti dārake J vi 513 Cp 80 sayambhurā ~i'ham Ap
287 naruttamaṃ 36 229 288 335 vināyakaṃ 356
mahaṃ 131 Samb-am 35 79 357 ~antvā, ~na
287 452 ~acchum jinaṃ 336 B-am ~gataṃ
disvā 64 ~antvā Bv 25 29 56 ~acchum 36 pitu
~i 39 Sujātaṃ 39.
dāsī ~acchi Vin ii 78 iii 161 mātāpitaro ~gamma
Thīg 449 vināyako ~acchi Ap 325 mahāvīro 331
~añchi jino Bv 37.

~gatānaṃ piṇḍapātaṃ na adamsu Vin i 354 piṇḍakaṃ
dātabbānaṃ M i 379 A iv 185 suttam adāsī ~gamma
Pv 29.
evam evaṃ damatham ~acchi D ii 174 sm-ā (vi)bhava-
ditthim ~gatā M i 65 (na) p-o samkhāraṃ +
niccato + ~eyya M iii 64 S ii 94 A i 26-7 Vbh
335-6 ~gantum iii 439 paṭhavi + -dhātum
anattato ~acchim M iii 31.
pañcupādānakkhandhe ~ati S iii 151 (na) saññattim +
~anti A i 75-6 ~asi andha rittakam Thīg 394
(Se so Ee upadhāvasi) duggatim na ~ati Ap 161
ākiñcanabhāvam ~antvā Ndl 123 144 454.
kulaṃ ~gataṃ, ~an ti tattha gataṃ Vin iv 80
mahagghāni bhesajjāni ~āni i 272 upāsako ~e
sañjānitvā ii 130 te ~e jānitvā iv 173 divā-
seyyam ~o D ii 333 sāvakattaṃ ~accheyya M i
375 380 382 maṃ devaputtā catuddisārakkhāya
~anti M iii 120 supupphitaggam ~gamma S i
131 Thīg 230 Ap 556 tuyham upāsakattaṃ
~gatassa S iv 301 saccaṇāmaṃ ~o Vv 53 Rāhunā
candimā, hīnaṃ ~ā nāriya- + J v 453 ye ~ā
Bv 24.
kulaputtana alam ~gantum S v 441 kulaṃ nālam
~um ~tvā, ~tvā (nā)lam nisiditum A iv 10
387-8.
uposathaṃ ~añchim Thīg 31 pañāmaṃ ~gamma 407
sm-am ~añchim asaṃyataṃ J iii 85 sakkā
nāgena-m-~gantum iv 233 sabhaṇḍā ~acchanti
Ap 331 saraṇam ~añchum 148 Bv 17 sakuṇagghi
~gantvā Ap 490 khaṇena 490 Bv 17.
eti upeti ~ati Ndl 172 206 251 328 + ~eyya gaṇheyya
309 ~gato + : nivitthā patitthita 38 allīno +
ajjhosito 91 162 310 + āgato samupagato 447 ;
nissita asita ~a Nd2 188 vassam upagantukāmo
Vin i 152 vassāvāsam ~o A v 334.
karaṇam upagamaṃ ajjhupagamaṃ Vin ii 97 100.
saṃsāram upagāmino Thag 99.
(Note : upagāmi may be aor. v upāgacchati & Child.)
upagāyati : to sing,
anāthamāno upagāti naccati J v 16 JA : upagantvā
gāyati ; Se upagāyati.
upagūhati : to embrace,
ehi taṃ ~issam J iii 437 v 157 handa ca maṃ ~a vi
150 jeṭṭhaputtam upaguyha 300.
upagghāyati : to smell at, v PED,
upaghātum labhe Nandaṃ J v 328.
tassā nahāto upaghāte J vi 543 JA : sisamhi upasiñ-
ghite.
upaghātetī : to hurt,
vihettheyyūm ghāteyyūm ~eyyūm Ndl 397 484 +
viddhamsitāni ~itāni samugghātītāni Ndl 96.
sattā rūpahetu upahaññanti upaghātīyanti Nd2 254
so NdA (Ee -ṭay-).
yatūpaghātāya na hoti kassaci D iii 157 appamattakaṃ :
parassa p-assa ~o M ii 241-2 Bh-vā kulānaṃ
~āya paṭipanno, attha paccayā, -āni ~am
gacchanti S iv 323-4 kul~am mañño carasi ii 218
na bhogaṇam ~o āgacchati A iii 173 ~am
vivajjaye Thag 583 parū~āya na cetayeyya Vv
81 dh-o sa ~o, sabbe te ~ā M iii 230-3, vighātam

~am piḷanam Nd1 140 ~am kareyyum 397 484 + manussato ~o catūppadato ~o 484-5.
na pabbajito parūpaghāti D ii 49.
kāyikena + upaghātikena samannāgato Vin ii 13 v 182 dve ~ā: sikkh~ā bhog~ā 117.
upacaya v upacināti.
(upacarati): *to practise*,
aggitthānam + karonti upacāro na hoti Vin ii 120 152 ~am atikkamantassa, viharassa ~e iv 42-3 272 aparikkhattassa ~o 163 āramassa ~am okkamantiyā āpatti 307; *also ifc.*
~vipannassa nikkhepe dhāraṇāya J vi 180.
addasāsum antepure upacārakā mahāmattā Vin ii 190.
upacikā: *a white ant*,
(civarāni) undurehi ~āhi khajjanti + Vin i 284 ii 148 152 tiṇasanthārako i 286 ii 149 colakam ii 113 kaṭhinam 117 senāsanam khāyitam iv 41 āsayo ~ānam iii 151 ~ā (bijam) udrabheyyum M i 306.
upacināti: *to heap up*,
pāsādikasaṃvattanikam kammam ~āti Vin v 130 (*Ee* ~ati) te purimam pahāya pacchā ~anti M i 238 kaṭṭham + samkaṭṭhitvā āyasmato kāye ~itvā 333.
paṭhamam ānantarikakammam upacitam āyusaṃvattanikam kammam ~am D ii 136 Ud 85 sañcetanikānam -ānam ~ānam vyantibhāvam A v 293-4 297 Kvu 466 544 puñnam ~am mayā Ap 552 586.
anusittho so ~puñnasañcayo parivasi Sn 697.
so tassa kammaṃ katattā ~attā D iii 146 149 151 157 ff Kvu 467 k-assa, ak-assa + Dhs 92 98-9 119 Vbh 175-6 187 190 267 280 297.
bhogā sannicayam yanti vammiko v' upaciyati D iii 188 khiyyati nopaciyati evam carati sato Thag 809.
atthi rūpam -assa (na) upacayo Dhs 127 -am bāhiram: ~o; ajjhattikam: na 130 katamam -am -am, -am (na) ~o 166 katamam -am -assa ~o 144 146 153 155 173 ff 210 254 cakkh- + āyatanassa ~o Vbh 147 151-2 156-7, rāgo + sakkāyaditthi + ~am gacchati Kvu 92.
pañcupādānakkhandhā ~am apacayam gacchanti M iii 287-8; *also ifc.*
upacca, uppacca, upecca, v uppatati.
upaccagā + v upātigacchati.
upacchindati: *to cut off*,
jīvitindriyam ~ati Vin iii 73 iv 124 takkāsayam kukkucciyū ~o Sn 972 Nd1 498 kukkucam ~eyya samucchindeyya 502.
dānapathāni etarahi upacchinnāni Vin ii 11 civarāsā ~ā iii 196 civarāsāya ~āya v 178 gati tesam ~ā Ap 375, kodhahetussa ~attā vidhumo Nd2 248.
tassa bh-uno civarāsā upacchijjati Vin i 260-1.
jīvitindriyassa upacchedo Nd1 124 purā -assa ~ā 211 na saṃsāravatṭassa ~o 324 mahato -assa ~am 343, esi Nd2 225 sattānam cuti ~o Vbh 137, *also ifc.*

upacchubhati: *to throw at*,
dakkho goghātako (tam) ~eyya M i 364 MA ~umbheyya: samīpe khippeyya.
upajānāti: *to know of*,
~ām'etassa saṃyamassa Vin i 272.
nāri upaññissati sisato subhā J v 215.
dvinnāham dh-ānam upaññāsim A i 50.
bh-um anubandheyyum atthikehi upaññātām maggam Vin i 40 (a)sabbhi etam ~am A i 61 J v 325 yam vuddhehi ~am 368.
moneyyan te upaññissam Sn 701 716 SnA: upaññāpeyyam.
sabbhi dānam upaññattam A i 151 (*Ee & Se, AA: paññattāni*).
upaññāsena pañcamam A i 52 (*v Childers*).
upajāyati: *to be born*,
(yāgu) paṭibhānam assa ~ati tato Vin i 221 (*Ee* upajāyati *Se* ~ajāyate) jānipatayo phāsattam ~ati A ii 59 61 (*Se & AA so Ee vās-*) dadato -somanassam ~ati iv 62 iv 237.
upajivati: *to live upon*,
rājakulāni na sukarāni asippena ~itum Vin i 269 hatthārohā + sippaphalam ~anti D i 51 gorakkham ~ati Sn 612 (*& M ii 146*) vohāram 614 adinnam 616 issattam 617.
ye tam ~anti D i 227 na tam ~āmi S i 205 J iii 309 etam so ~ati Pv 65 tam eva ~antā J v 100 bahū nam ~anti vi 14 mam eva ~eyyum 572.
kiṃsu bhūtā, vuṭṭhibhūtā ~anti S i 37 44 indo sakam puññaphalam ~amāno S i 217-8 222 dhanena attanā ~āhi D iii 66 -pattāni ~āmi Ap 67 (*Se so Ee -āham*).
kokilā + ~anti tam saram Ap 16-7 19 kāreṇiyo 347, (*Ee so Se kāreṇiyo cf Sk kariṇi*).
na vācam ~anti aphalam giram udīritam J iii 339.
tayo purisā: upajivino + Nd1 11, *also ifc.*
upajūta: *a stake at a game*,
~aṇ ca kiṃ siyā, ~aṇ ca me assa paṭibhogō tādiso J vi 192.
upajjhāya: *a preceptor*,
paṭhamam upajjhānam gāhāpetabbo, -etvā Vin i 94 ii 272 anujānāmi tam ~am samkamtum iii 35 ~o Sāriputto Ap 494 *Se so Ee ~ā*.
anujānāmi upajjhāyam, ~o saddhivihārikamhi putta-cittam -o ~amhi; gahetabbo: me bhante hohi gahito ~o Vin i 45 (-ena ~amhi sammāvattitabbam, āsanam uddharitabbam; ~o pavisitukāmo, pacchā-sm-am ākamkhati, na ~assa bhaṇamānassa āpatti- -amāno nivāretabbo, ~o bhūñjitukāmo), pucchitabbo i 46 ii 223 v 163 nahāyitu-, jantāghare parikkammam kātabbam, gattato pamajjitabbam i 47 ii 224 ~assa anabhirati +, kin ti s-o parivāsam dadeyya i 49 ii 226 ~o paṭikassanāraho + kin ti s-o paṭikasseyya + i 49 ii 226 ~assa civaram + dhovitabbam + kin ti dhoviyetha + i 50 ii 227 na ~am anāpucchā patto dātabbo +, gilāno upaṭṭhātabbo ~ena -vihāriko saṅgahetabbo i 50 ii 227-8 ~ena anabhirati + vūpakāsetabbā + i 52-3 ii 230

~ena -amhi -vattitabbaṃ, -assa patto dātabbo i 50 ii 227-8 -ā ~esu na -vattanti i 53 ii 222 227 ~ā -vattantaṃ paṇāmenti i 54 ~amhi (nā)dhi-mattaṃ pemaṃ, sātisāro i 55 dissanti ~ā bālā + 59 ~ena sahadh-ikaṃ vuccamāno, ~assa vādaṃ āropetvā 60 69 ~o pakkanto, ~ena samodhānaṃ gato 62 ~assa sīsaṃ chedetabbaṃ 74 ~ā ujjhā-yanti, na ~e anāpucchā āvaraṇaṃ 85 ko te ~o + 86 93-4 na s-ena + ~ena upasampāde-tabbo 89 sace maṃ ~o anujāneyya 195 kālo yaṃ me ~o paridassi, ~o me āyasmā 197 āyas-mato ~assa (āyasmā) 295 iv 86 -ā -atā ~ena saddhiṃ S i 185-7 -ato ~o thero Sn p 59 ~o hoti ~ena upaṭṭhātabbo Vin i 302 ~esu vattaṃ + (paññāpessāmi) ii 223 231 ~ena ajjhāciṇṇaṃ 301 ~assa mūle bahu dh-o 304 ambhākaṃ ~assa arahanto iii 101 piṭṭhiparikkammaṃ karontassa 117 ~o me paṃsakūlika 230 āpajjati no -vihāriko + v 126 nissayapaṭipassaddhiyo ~amhā 129 yaso maṃ abbhugacchatu saha ~ehi, laddhā A ii 66 bh-u ~am āha: apetha 78 sako ~o, -am ~am avoca, bh-u (arahattappatto) yena ~o upasaṃkami A iii 69-70.

~o maṃ avacāsi Thag 14 gacchāma ~assa 175 dh-esu ~o anuggahi 330 ~assa udakaṃ āharāmi 430 nādiyissant'~e 976 parinibbuto ~o Sn p 59 60 sace maṃ ~o anujāneyya, ~o me vandati Ud 58-9 ~o Sārisambhavo Ap 480 (Ee Sari-) ~assa vā ācariyassa vā + Nd1 350 503 yassa evarūpo ~o 226 463, (asabhāgavutti) mātari vā ~e vā Vbh 351.

ācariyakiccaṃ ~kiccaṃ + Vin ii 93.

na ~mattesu sa-upāhanena caṃkamitabbaṃ Vin i 187. ~mūlakaṃ cīvaraṃ pariyesitabbaṃ Vin i 71.

leso: dasa -ā: patta- + ~leso: diṭṭho pārājikaṃ dh-am Vin iii 169.

~vatta Vin i 45-50.

samānupajjhāyako s-ena upaṭṭhātabbo Vin i 302 ~chi vā ācariyakehi codito Nd1 151.

upaṭṭhahati, upaṭṭhāti & upaṭṭhāti: *to serve, to stand out, by, ready.*

ye maṃ padhānapahitattaṃ upaṭṭhahimsu Vin i 8 M i 170 pabbajeyyāma tattha bh-ū ~issanti, te + ~imsu, ~antā Vin i 72 (taṃ) pucchissāmi ~issāmi 142 144-5 ācariyupajjhāyā ~antā 202 maṃ ~a 273 346 n'atthi te mātā, pitā, te ~eyyuraṃ ce aññamaññaṃ na ~issatha ko carahi ~issati, yo maṃ ~eyya gilānaṃ ~eyya, no ce ~eyya: āpatti 302 bh-uraṃ ~ema taṃ ~imsu 303 gilānaṃ ~imsu 304 bhattagge ~itvā iii 160 (bh-u) ~issāma, ~issanti 198 228 nānubandheyyā ti na sayam ~eyya iv 326 dve saṃvaccharāni ~issasi 333.

annena pānena ~imha D ii 272 ~āti J iv 47 ~assu S i 167 Sn 82 482 J iv 399 āyasmantaṃ ~issāmi M iii 264 S iv 57 taṃ ~eyyaṃ, ~eyya S iii 113 ~anti A iii 94 99 ~itvāna Cp 100 Bh-vantam ~im Thag 1041 taṃ 1054 jinaṃ ~issati Bv 10 19 53 63 ~im 24 31, s-am ~i Pv 56 taṃ ~āma J iii 120 ~i maṃ pitaraṃ va putto v 170 bhattu

~um 170 ramayaṃ ~i 204 vāḷā panthe ~um vi 557 mayhaṃ ~anti Ap 146 ~im -viraṃ 102 B-am 149 te 242 garucittaṃ 269 yāvajivaṃ 583 garucit-taṃ ~e 437 ~esim Samb-am 149 anāvilaṃ ~imsu 243 mayhaṃ ~um 411 426 sāyam pātaṃ 442; so tehi ~iyamāno Vin i 303 nātakehi A iii 94 99.

dāsi va ~antiṃ Thig 421 447 sāyam pātaṃ ~itvā Ap 194 (Se so Ee utth-).

viditā vedanā + vitakkā ~anti D iii 223 M iii 124 S v 181 A ii 45 iv 32-3 168 Ps i 178-9 dh-ā M ii 25; satim ~anto sikkheyya + Nd1 270 493 kathaṃ saṃkhārā ~anti aniccato + Ps ii 48 58.

(nā)lam gilānaṃ upaṭṭhātum, ~āti Vin i 303 A iii 144-5 v 72 aññe -ā ~ātabbā A i 121 s-am ~āsim pasannacittā D ii 272 diṭṭhaṃ + taṃ T-o na ~āsi A ii 25 (v GS ii 27n) yāvajivaṃ ācariyo + ~ātabbo Vin i 50 53 61 302 rājā 72 nāhaṃ tayā 54 (na) paṭibalo antevāsim + ~ātum 64, yā vedanāsu nandī sā na ~āsi S ii 53 sassum ~āsim Vv 29 yāguyā ~āsi Pv 40 taṃ ~im J iv 320 vi 181 ne 118 bhotim ~issam 523 (ekā ekam) upaṭṭh'ahaṃ v 90 (JA ~āmi) Ap 181 (Se ~ahim) 360 mayhaṃ ~anti 391 maṃ 526 sāyapātaṃ 421 s-am ~im 191 -saṃvarim 571 ~issāmi tavaṃ 340 assa ~issati + 94 taṃ niccaṃ 22 306 B-am ~āsi 82 263 maṃ 361 ~āsim me 102 udakaṃ 218 paccayehi 497 me ~itvā 102 Samb-am 148 391 bodhiṃ 149 tesam ~itvāna 243 G-am 351 paccayehi 537 catumāse upaṭṭhiya 538, (upaṭṭhāya āsanā 241 Ee so Se utthāya).

anupaṭṭhitā sati ~āti M i 106 kāmacchando na ~āti vyāpādo + sabbakilesā + Ps i 101 ii 230-1 yo assasati + tass' ~āti i 172 aniccato + manasi-karoto kim bhayato ~āti ii 63 yāvataṃ nirodh' ~āti tāvatā sati + 126-7.

ekamekassa bh-uno upaṭṭhātha Vin i 244 (bhattaṃ) ~itvā ii 77 ~eyyā ti hatthapāse tiṭṭhati iv 263-4 ṭhitam ~eyya nisinnaṃ upanisiḍeyya D iii 204 khilam + -kkhandhe ~ati S iii 151 ~anti accharā Vv 73 ~anti sāyam pātaṃ Pv 35 niccānu-siṭṭhā ~ate taṃ J v 173 pallanka ~ati Ap 322 526 manāpaṃ 270 pāsādo 271 sayanam 378 accharā maṃ 523.

upaṭṭhitā sati asammutthā *for refs see asammutthā*, Add S iv 125 v 331-2 A iv 176 (Ee apam-) dhiro ~ā -i A ii 6 gihī cīvarena ~ā 65 ~ā silavanto 68 iii 46 ~āya satiyā 99 sati kāyagatā ~ā Ud 28 78 sadā sammā ~ā It 36 Thag 1079 (~am) sukha-dukke sati ~ā Thig 388 ~ā -i Ap 271 310 bh-ussa sevanacittaṃ ~e Vin iii 29, purisassa sati ~ā Ps i 171 177 183.

na paṭigaṇhāti yattha sā ~o D i 166 iii 41 M i 77 307 342 ii 162 A i 295 ii 206 Nd1 416 Pug 55.

yamapurisā taṃ ~ā Dh 235 bhattakālo ~e Sn 130 J iv 471 vi 66 khajjabhojjo ~e Khp 6 Pv 4 annena + ~o siyā Pv 23 J v 173 vi 311 -pāne ~e iv 178 deyyadh-o ~e A iii 213 Pv 63 bhikkhāya maṃ ~o Ap 239 ~ā pāricariye A iii 329.

diviyā ratti ~ā Sn 153 divā -o mayā ~ā J iii 530

~asmim yaññasmim Sn 295 yaññatthāya ~ā
 Ap 260 ~o rukkhamūlasmim Sn 708 rājarukkhā
 ~ā J vi 25 vatam samādāya ~āse Sn 898 Nd1
 309 ~ā vivekāya Thag 930 pokkharāṇi ~ā te
 Vv 33 pañjalikā ~ā Vv 60 J vi 362 saccakāle ~e
 Pv 44 kāle Thīg 479 hāsakāle Ap 534 dabbigāhā
 ~ā Pv 27 tam mam ~am santam J v 327 pitā
 mātā ~ā me 492 (mātā) vajjhavāram ~ā Ap 474
 (Ee so Se -o ~o) migo ~o āsi J vi 78 kāmā niccam
 tava-m-~ā 222 niccam daḥham ~am Bv 54
 ratho te ~o Ap 76 dibbayānam ~am D ii 200 Ap
 55 ~am yasassinam 487 ~o mayā B-o 495 ~ā
 paccupaṭṭhitā allinā Nd1 310.

~kāyasati viharati appamānacetaso M i 270.
 (saddh-ā): saddho + ~sati Vin i 63 67 D iii 252 282
 M iii 23 bh-ū + ~i sampajānā (niddam okka-
 menti) Vin i 295 A i 70 iii 391-2 pabbajitā samāhitā
 M i 32 A iii 199 p-o i 266 Pug 35 ~i -o -o bh-u
 It 91.

pañca ānisamsā ~-issa Vin i 295 v 205 A iii 251 ~-issa
 ayam dh-o D iii 287 A iv 232-4 ~-i 'ham ye ariyā
 ~-i M i 20 ~-iyā gāman pavisissāma S ii 271 mātu-
 gāmo ~-i: saggam iv 245 sm-abr-ā ~-ino: mittā M
 iii 23 ~-ino ~-ihi samsandanti S ii 159 sappuriso
 attanā ~-i A ii 218 samāno ~-i ti ~-i ti mam
 jāneyyūm A iv 233 dh-avinaye vuddhim v 153
 katamo p-o ~-i Pug 25 ~-i apparajakkho + Ps
 i 121-2 ~-i p-e sevato ii 1 nanu arahā ~-i sato
 Kvu 614.

aham ~satitam attani sampassamāno M i 20
 mutṭhassatissa ~-ā parikkamanāya 44.
 Add to anupaṭṭhitāya satiyā S ii 271 iv 119-20 184 189
 198.

kissa tam, tena mam +, bh-ū na upaṭṭhenti Vin i 302
 te ~enti -parikkhārena ii 159 ~esi, ~eti -ena
 iii 102 -bh-unī sakkaccam ~eti, na ~emi iv 275
 na ~eti, ~essati, ~eyya 291 ~entiyā v 63
 garucittam ~etvā Ap 519 527.

upaṭṭhapeti & ~āpeti: parimukham satim ~etvā
 Vin i 24 iii 70 D i 71 ii 291 iii 49 M i 219 347 425
 ii 139 iii 3 135 238 S i 170 179-80 v 311 315 A i
 182-4 ii 38 210 iii 100 320-1 v 111 207 Ud 27 61
 Nd1 503 Pug 68 nāsikagge Ps i 171 sati ~etabbā
 D ii 141 A v 335-6 (paccattam) -im ~essanti D
 ii 77 A iv 22 ~ehi S iv 303 ~etha A iii 264
 ~etvāna Thag 946 Thīg 182 Nd1 503 ~ento 149
 Ps ii 94 -iyā viharati + Nd2 141 Ps ii 20 -im ~ato
 i 187 ~eti ii 132, ~entā Nd2 285.

(na) aññācittam ~enti D i 230-1 iii 53 M ii 254 (~eti)
 iii 117 221 (Ee aññam & -ā) ~essanti, ~āma
 S ii 267 ~eti, ~enti A i 72-3 ii 131-2 iii 172 437
 iv 393 Nd1 447 464 Nd2 195 ~essanti A iii 107
 mātu-+cittam ~etha S iv 110-1 -am ~etvāna
 Thīg 177.

kāmaguṇāni ~esi D ii 21 ~etha, ~eyyūm 325.
 sabr-cārīsu mettacittam ~eti Vin ii 249 niccittam
 ~etvā A iv 376 vimokhesu piham ~ayato, ~eti
 M i 304 iii 218-9 kati dh-e ajjhattam ~etvā Vin
 v 183 pañca -e 206 D iii 236-7 A iii 184 196 v 79
 mayi (na) appaccayam ~enti M i 449-52 purise

kāruṇām ~eyya ~etabbam A iii 189 anicca-+
 saññam ~etum i 443 saddahanto + ~eti, ~ento
 Ps ii 32 sammā 135 saddahitattā + ~itam,
 ~itattā saddahitam + 32-3.

(na) paṭibalo antevāsim + ~etum Vin i 64 ~eyya
 (dve) āpatti, anujānāmi bh-unā paṭibalena ekena
 ~etum 83 bh-ū na pāniyam + ~enti, ~essanti,
 anujānāmi ~etum, na ~eyya āpatti 118-9 154-5
 302 ii 216-7 ~ittha iv 307 ~etabbam i 49 119 ii
 216-7 ~etvā i 125 avakkārapātim + ~eti 157-8
 352 dhovivā ~etabbam ii 216 no ce ~eyyūm i
 119 302 pāniyaghaṭam ~eti 352 M i 207 iii 157
 na sāmaṇeram Vin ii 6 23 kuḍḍe ~esi ii 159 na
 sāmaṇero ~etabbo i 62 64 ii 32 86 v 123 ekena
 dve ~ā i 79 83 dāsam + tiracchānagatam ~enti
 ii 267 -o + ~etabbo 267 paribhojanīyam +
 ~etvā iv 52 ~eti Ud 42 (Ee paṭṭh-) M i 207 iii
 157 ~ento Nd1 424 ~etabbam Vin ii 217 hattha-
 vilāṅgakena ~ema M i 207 iii 157.

rājā kumārassa dhātiyo ~esi D ii 19 rathavinītāni
 ~eyyūm M i 149 pādodakam ~esum, ~esi 171
 iii 155 271 kaṇḍakam samaṇuddesam ~enti,
 ~eyya Vin iv 139 sallakattam ~eyyūm, ~esum
 M i 506-11 ii 216 256 tikicchakānam ~esi Pv 54
 ~ento parisam kammato Thag 942, paṇḍito
 cakkavattim ~etabbam, ~etum M iii 176.

dasavassāya bh-uniyā + ~etabbā Vin v 139 (na)
 sāmaṇero ~etabbo A iii 271 iv 347 v 73.
 ~eyyā ti tassa cuṇṇam + sādiyanti Vin iv 140.
 na upaṭṭheti na upaṭṭhāpanāya ussukkam karoti Vin
 iv 291 v 63 nābhijānāmi sāmaṇeram upaṭṭhāpetā
 iii 126.

Bh-vato upaṭṭhāko Vin i 179 D i 150 ii 139 S i 174 A
 iii 31 341 iv 354 ko Kvu 609 B-assa M ii 46 G-assa
 D i 206 atthi te Vin i 301 M ii 52 āyasmato Vin ii
 185 302-3 iii 155 A iii 122 mama Vin ii 185
 mayham D ii 6 51 me M ii 51 mam A iii 123 mayā
 dinno Ap 241 tuyh'eso Ud 17 etaparamā ~ā D
 ii 144 n'atthi paṭirūpo M iii 264 S iv 57 (-ā ~ā)
 -am ~am alabhanto + A i 121 iii 189 Pug 28
 aggam ~ānam A i 25 (Ee -ak-) ~assa hatthato
 pattam Ap 489 upāsako Ud 16 57 (various named)
 D ii 6 51 Bv passim Ap 21 53 59 190 327 512 545
 558 561 (an)āmantetvā + ~e D ii 99 S iii 95 119
 121 v 152 Ud 41, also ifc.

~kulam dārakam pāhesi Vin i 83 213 iv 98 vutto
 vajjemi + iii 61-2 gantvā 66 ~assa kumārikā
 187 ~am bh-unim iv 283.

atthi nu añño koci mayā ~taro M ii 51.

upaṭṭhānam gacchati + Vin ii 185 187 S i 147-8 ii 242
 Pv 57 āgacchanti + D ii 188 271 Sn 138 Ud 22
 paccupaṭṭhātabbā utṭhānena ~ena D iii 189
 mātāpitunnam ~am, A i 151 s-assa ~assa atitto
 279 ~assa phalam Ap 139 191 242 391 ~āya
 ambhākam 482 ~āya yācati J v 327 (JA: upaṭ-
 ṭhātum) ratyā vivasane ~amhi vi 230 ~am me
 na so eti 474.

suññato ~am (PsA: bhaṅgam anupassato) tayo ~o
 k-atā Ps i 58 assāsavasena + ~am sati 172
 ākārehi assāsapassāsā kāyo ~am + 182 kāyo +

~am no sati, -i ~am c'eva -i ca ii 232 234 katham vedanāya + ~am viditam? khayat-+~am i 178-9 ~am paṭivijjhati 180 aniccato + uppajjati ii 101 ~e kampati 102, assaddhiyassa + ~am 9. katihākārehi ~kusalo? Ps ii 27 puthujjano -ākārehi vitarāgo, sekho, katamehi ~o 28-9.
 ~cariyāya vesārajam Ps i 8 ~ā sammāsatiyā Nd2 142 Ps ii 226.
 satiā ~aṭṭhena abhiññeyyo Ps i 17 chandassa + cittassa ~ena -o 19 ~ena satindriyam + -am + 21 ii 83 90 93 143-5 -sambojjhaṅgam + bhāvayato 29 30 micchāsatiyā vuṭṭhāti 69 71 -sati samudāgatā 74 sambojjhaṅgam samodhāneti 181 satindriyam ii 31 ~o -assa anubuddho + 20 cariyā datṭhabbā 17 satipatṭhānā maggo 85 ~am bujjhanti ti bojjaṅgā 119 ~o attho i 88 90-1 sati ti ~o 176.
 ~atthāya āvajjanāya samudayo + (indriyassa) Ps ii 5-7.
 B-~niratā dhītarō Ap 558 Se B-o.
 (indriyāni) satindriyam ~parivāram hoti Ps i 117.
 ~phalam passa Ap 138.
 ~maṇḍam pivati ti maṇḍapeyyam Ps ii 87 ~o kasato 89 -sambojjhaṅgo 90.
 ~vasena āvajjanāya samudayo, ~am ijjhati chandassa + Ps ii 5-8.
 ~virāgo sammāsati + Ps ii 142-3 ~vimutti 145 ~sisam sati 231.
 silabbatam ~sāram saphalam? ~am sevato k-ā dh-ā abhivaḍḍhanti A i 225 br-cariyam ~ā Ud 71.
 ~sālā uklāpā sammajjitabbā Vin i 49 kārapitā 139 ~ayo -esi ii 159 ~am -esi M ii 163 bh-ū paṭikkamanti ~āya Vin i 125 163 na nikkhamissāmi Nd1 67 476 Nd2 97 ~ā ten'upasamkami D ii 76 119 S ii 280 M iii 119 190 A ii 51 197 iii 195 298-9 iv 358 v 89 ~āyam sannipātetvā + Vin iii 70 D ii 76 119 S v 321 sannisinnānam + M iii 88-9 118 A v 89 128 paṭikkamanti Vin ii 208 seyyam kappenti iv 15 sandasseti S ii 280 M iii 189 A ii 51 vasati Nd1 226 463 ~āya tinacunnam paripatati Vin ii 153 ~am pavisitvā A iv 359 ~ato ~am gacchati Nd1 374 sukatham Ap 317.
 ~ādhipateyyaṭṭhena satindriyam datṭhabbam Ps ii 15. aṭṭha ~ānussatiyo Ps i 189 191 194.
 ~ābhisamayo satisambojjhaṅgo + Ps ii 216.
 katame te ekattā: dānavossagga- + : ~ekattam Ps i 167.
 upaḍḍha : half,
 sace amutra ~am -a ~am vasati -a ~o -a ~o cīvara-paṭivi(m)so dātabbo Vin i 301 ~am -am 309 ekam vā divasam ~am vā rattim ~am vā -am D i 192 195 āyo ~am antepuram ~am dānam detha S i 59 ~am br-cariyassa:kalyānamittatā 87 v 2 ~am padmamālāham Vv 4 (VvA so Ee upp- padum-) ~am bhoto dadāmase J v 317 dassāmi (phalam) vi 557 satthā ~am gātham āha 65.
 dissamānena hetṭhimena + ~kāyena dh-am deseti S i 156 Ps ii 210.
 (deva) āyuppamānam ~kappo Vbh 424.

pāhesi ~kāsinam khamamānam + Vin i 281.
 ~divaso uppādakkaṇo + ? na Kvu 204.
 ~dussam datvāna Ap 135 435 ~-dānena modāmi 436 ~-dāyakatthera 435.
 sāmaṇerānam ~paṭivimsam dātum Vin i 285 (Se & VinA so Ee -vis-).
 G-o ~patham āgacchoyya aham ~-am -eyyam D iii 12.
 (seyyā) ~cchanne ~paricchanne āpatti Vin iv 17.
 ~pulīnam osiñcim Ap 259.
 gaṇassa ~phāsukā bhañjitabbā Vin i 74.
 ~lakkhaṇehi samannāgato ~bodhisatto? na Kvu 284.
 ~sumkena adāsi mam Thig 420.
 ~āmalakam khādi + Vin i 278.
 Devadatto āyasmantam ~āsanena nimantesi Vin ii 200.
 Sākiyāni ~ullikhitehi kesohi Ud 22.
 upatāpeti : to torment,
 kissa viññū medhāvī attānam ~ayo J iv 126.
 vyādhiyo n'atthi sarīrass'upatāpanā J vi 23 -ayo + upatāpikā 224.
 upatta ifc.
 (upatthambhati) : to support,
 iddhibalen'upatthaddho samvejesi devatā M i 337 Thag 1194 Kassapo abhirūhati 1058 paññābalen'~o attham vindati J v 121 sakabalen'~ā Ap 19 sabalena ~o 196 200 -ehi ~ā 348 mettābalen'~o Cp 101 yobbanena ~ā Thig 72 jātimaden'~o Ap 45 nāgā ~ā titṭhanti vammittā J v 301 maṁsa-cakkhum dhamm~am Kvu 251 ff.
 (vāt ~āni Vin iii 37 v PED Ee so VinA: upatthambha v infra.)
 bh-u dārum haritvā kuḍḍam upatthambhesi Vin iii 65 cittam ~eti Vbh 209 214.
 rāg-+, vātupatthambhe moceti Vin iii 112 cf 37.
 dh-ānam upatthambhanāya maggo ca hetu ca Ps ii 82-3 ~aṭṭhena satibalam + 169.
 upatthara : a rug,
 jannutagghā ~ā J vi 534 rathū ~o D i 103.
 upadamseti : to show,
 aññamaññam kāya-, vacīkammam ~enti, ~essanti, ~essāma Vin i 341 mittūpahāram ~esi M ii 120 arahāmi ~etum 124 (Ee so Se cittū-) mettū-am ~emi, ~esi A v 66-7 uccāvacā vaṇṇanibhā ~eti S i 64-5 (a)ppasādam ~eti A i 89 ii 3 84 iii 139-40 264 opamam ~etvā Ap 256 sādhu me mātā patodam ~ayi Thag 335, bhayam ~eti Vin iv 309.
 assājāniyo thāmam upadamsetā A iv 189 p-o (a)ppasādam ~ā Pug 6 katham 49 50.
 upadahati : to establish,
 sañcicca kukkucam ~anti, ~issatha, ~issanti, ~atha ~eyya, ~antassa, ~imsu Vin iv 148-9 v 24 42 pañcah'ākārehi (a)vippatisāro ~ātabbo ii 250 A iii 196-8 siyā Cundassa koci -am ~eyya D ii 135 Ud 84 (na) parassa asatā dukkham ~ati A i 201-4, yo na -am ~anti Cp 102.
 seyyam kappemi chavaṭṭhikāni upadhāya M i 79 chavaṭṭhim ~āya Cp 102 (CpA so Ee -ikam nidhāya), v upadhi.

bimbohane upadhemi Ap 314 (*Se so Ee uppādemī vī upanemi*), *v upadhāna PED.*

upadisati : *to point out,*

tassa me Rājagahassa maggam ~a M iii 5.
(upadisasadiseh'eva Ap 29 *Ee so Se Upatissa.*)

upadissati : *to be seen,*

br-ā pāpesu kammesu upadissare Sn 140.

upadussati : *to be revengeful, so Childers,*

itthi (puriso) issati (na) ~ati issam bandhati M iii 204
A ii 203-4 ~im, ~issāmi 205.

upaddavati : *to trouble,*

upaddutam vata bho upassattham Vin i 15 āvāsikā,
mayam, ~ā ii 170 285 D ii 162 (*Ee uppādu-*) homi
~o Cp 87 corehi ~am Vin iii 67 manussā ~ā
yācanāya + 144 ayam vuccati ~o ācariyo + M
iii 116-7 sabbam ~am S iv 29 -e aniccā tibhavā
~ā Thag 1133 ~ā br-cārī br-cārūpaddavena S
ii 210 kāyam macoujarāy ~am Thag 1093 sabbam
jātijarāy ~am J iv 494 khīrakāmeḥ ~ā v 105.

keci upaddavā uppajanti bālato, n'atthi paṇḍitato
~o M iii 61 A i 101 gaṇḍo ~o + : bhayam Sn 51
Nd2 62 rogo ~o J v 367 rattham akutoci ~am
378.

aniccato itito ~ato Nd1 53 56 Kvu 400 maññitam ~o
Nd1 138 ~am uppādentī 381 : upasaggam,
pīḷanam ghaṭṭanam ~o 406 409 -kkhandhe ~ato
passanto Ps ii 238 : dukkhānupassanā 241.

itijāte ~jāte : santāpajāto Nd2 266.

upadhāna ifc.

upadhāreti : *to consider,*

gaṇhāmi suṭṭhuñ ca ~emi Vin i 270 sakkaccam ~ehi
Thag 951 lakkhaṇam ~ayi Cp 84 ~ayim Ap 20
uggahitvā ~ayitvā Nd1 140 150 397 + na ~eyya
na upalakkheyya 382 + uggahetvā ~ayitvā Nd2
283 uggāhāma ~ayema 283.

aññam upadhāritam Nd1 166 sussutam su ~am M iii
104 -nimittam A iii 23 iv 33.

upadhāriyanti upalakkhiyanti Nd1 420, upadhāraṇa ifc.

upadhāvati : *to run to, after,*

dārako ~itvā Vin i 78 bh-ū 87 ii 152 207 iv 46 manussā
bh-um ii 133 rukkhamūlam 138 bh-uniyo iv 316
-uniyo saddena ~itā 260 kukkurā ~anti Pv 42
~asi andha rittakam Thig 394 Ariṭṭho + ~imsu
anantarā J vi 189 yesam ~eyyam Cp 98.

vitakkā ~anti S i 185 Thag 1209 aparantam ~issati :
bhavissāmi S ii 26.

upadhi : *a substratum, v upadahati,*

rūpe + malan ti ~isu nātvā Vin i 36 J vi 220 jarādh-ā
ete ~ayo M i 162 ~ismim (a)sati jarāmarañam
(na) S ii 108 ~i te samatikkantā M ii 146 Sn 546
572 Thag 840 ~i dukkhassa mūlan ti M ii 260-1
passi jāhi ~im dukkhamūlam iii 70 ~im pajahim-
su dukkham -imsu S ii 110 ~ismim kāyam
upasamharissati M ii 260.

pubbe aviddasuno ~i samattā M iii 245 ~im veditvā
S i 117-8 pajānāti ii 108 avidvā karoti + Sn 728
1051 Nd2 15 pajānam na kayirā 728 Thag 152
Nd2 15 ~isu tāpam na -oti S i 107 (*Ee -n-*) na
sāram Sn 364 bhayam disvā It 69 ~i narassa

nandanā, socanā S i 6 108 Sn 33-4 ~isu janā
gadhitā S i 186 Thag 1216.

~i kimnidāno + taṇhāya sati ~i S ii 108 taṇham
pajahimsu + ~im -imsu + 110-1 dasa ~i : -ā
āhara- + Nd2 110 164 -am vaḍḍhesum + ~im
-esum + S ii 109.

~īnam asesavirāganirodhā Sn p 141 ~ī : kilesā +
Nd1 27 127 Nd2 125 phusanti ~im paṭicca Ud 12
~im hi paṭicca dukkham 33 (*Se so Ee na ~i*)
sabbe ~i aniccā It 69.

passato ~kkhayam A iv 150 It 21 nibbutā ~e Ap
322 vimutto Nd2 2.

dukkham ~nidānam, ~samudayam, ~jātikam ~pa-
bhavam S ii 108 ~nidānā pabhavanti dukkhā Sn
728 1050 Nd2 14-5.

~samudayam ~nirodham ~sārūppagāminī paṭipadā
(pajānāti) S ii 108 dukkhakkhayāya ~nirodhāya
108.

dukkham ~paccayā Sn p 141.

p-o paṭipanno ~paṭinissaggāya M i 453.

~paṭisamyuttā sarasamkappā samudācaranti M i 453.

~parikkhayāya dadanti dānam Nd1 424.

p-o ~pahānāya paṭipanno + M i 453.

~bandhano bālo Ud 79.

~vipattim āgamma vipacanti Vbh 338.

bh-u ~vivekā ak-ānam dh-ānam pahānā M i 435,
tayo vivekā : ~o + katamo ~o? Nd1 26-7
140-1 157-8 341.

atthi sammāditthi + sāsavā puññabhāgiyā ~vepakkā,
~o M iii 72 ff (*Ee -nā-*). ~samkhave vimutto M i
454 ii 261 S i 124-5 134 A ii 24 Sn 992 It 123
Nd2 110 ~e cittam (a)-am + A iii 382-3.

kalyāṇāni kammamādānāni ~sampattim āgamma
vipacanti Vbh 338.

~sukhañ ca nirupadhi-añ ca etadaggam nirupadhi-
A i 80 ~assa hetu dānāni dadanti Nd1 424 ;
upadhika ifc an-, *v opadhika.*

(upanaccati) : *to perform a dance,*

me tāvatimsānam sudhammāyam sabhāyam upanac-
cantiyā D ii 268.

upanadati : *to resound,*

vaggū ~anti sabbe Pv 38 (*Ee pan- v PvA*).

upanandhati : *to grumble, v PED,*

tasmim ~i, upanandham bh-um avoca : dehi, ~o -u
na adāsi Vin ii 118 iv 83 -ū Mahānāme ~imsu 102.

upanamati : *to bend to,*

settham ~am udeti khippam A i 126-7 J iii 324.

bh-ū + uttiṭṭhapattam upanāmenti (*place near*), ~es-
santi Vin i 44 (a)sappāyam ~eti 303 A iii 144
ālopanam ~eti M ii 138 ~ayi Thag 1055 silam
-sampattim ~eti 608 ~ayī bhattamanuññarūpam
J v 170.

br-o + yāgum + Bh-vato ~eti, ~esi Vin i 221 248-9
uppalahattham ~esi 279 parikkhāram ~enti ii
302 pāyāsam ~esi Sn p 14 bh-uno mamsapātim
~eyyam, ~essāmi Vin i 222 -mālāham B-assa
~ayim Vv 36 (sālapuppham) ~esim 37 ~ayim
Ap 101 pattagatāni ~esi nāthassa 542 -bhojanam
gihīnam ~enti Thag 937 cakkhūni br-assa ~aye
J iv 408 mukham -ena ~ayissati v 215 -vyagge

mettāyam ~ayim Cp 101 kappiyam ~ayim Bv 54.
 (yugam) Bh-vato kāyam ~esi (~esim), ~itam D ii 133-4 (yakkho) S i 207 Sn p 48.
 yāgu ~etabbā, piṇḍapāto ~o Vin i 46 51 Vedehass' ~itā J vi 455 khaṇena ~enti saḥassāni Ap 557.
 upanayati v upaneti.
 upanayhati : to bear ill-will to,
 ye tam (na) ~anti veram (na) sammati + Vin i 349 M iii 154 Dh 3 4 J iii 212 488.
 yā evarūpā upanayhanā, yam p-assa upanayhitattam Pug 18 22 Vbh 357 (upanahanā, upanahitattam).
 tatra kodho ca pāpako upanāho ca -o M i 15 cittassa upakkilesa 37 dh-ā : kodho ~o A i 91 95 -ena ~ena : dukkham, niraye, 95-7 kodhū ~aṅ ca vivādapesuṇam J v 397.
 ~assa abhiññāya + : samatho + A i 100 299 ii 257 iii 278.
 upanāhissa ~o (a)ppahīno + M i 281-3 ~assa pahānāya A iii 452 ~am (a)ppahāya v 209 ~o na hoti, tiṭṭhati v 42 ff.
 yo evarūpo ~o Vbh 357, rāga + ~a makkha Nd2 237 Nd1 344 306 ~ena channo 24 ~assa santattā 70 190 397 nibbāpitattā 71 santim 185 pahinattā 225 moho kodho ~o + 13 78 136 + -ena ~ena 159 223 488 + ~ā + cittam vimuttam 115 461 katamo ~o, ayam pahīno Pug 18 22.
 dh-ā : kodha- ca ~vinayo A i 91.
 bh-u kodhano ~ī D iii 246 M ii 245 A iii 334 v 156 vasalo Sn 116 p-o S ii 206-7 Thag 952 (-ā ~ī) J iii 260 Nd1 231 Ps i 160 Pug 3 mātugāmo assaddho + ~ī S iv 241 ādinavā -e, kaṇhasappe A iii 260-1 katamo ~ī Pug 18.
 pare ~ī bhavissanti M i 42 ~issa anupanāho parikkamanāya + 44 kodhahetu ~ī 95-6 ~issa upanāho (a)ppahīno + 281-3 passāmi ~im 282-3 paro p-o ~ī ii 242.
 upanayhati : to tie on, v Childers,
 pūtimaccham kusaggena ~ati tagaram palāsenā ~ati It 68 ItA : bandhati J iv 435-6 vi 236.
 upanāyika v upaneti,
 upanikkhamati : to go out,
 te tato-tato ~anti, addasā ~ante Vin ii 146 tiṭṭhanti na ~i, ~assu bhaddo Pv 8 vihārā Thag 271 406 Thig 42 160 semhena littā ~anti J iii 244.
 upanikkhipati : to deposit, near,
 pādodakam ~i, ~eyya Vin i 9 157 312 350-1 pādaka-thalikam ~i iv 231 310 upanikkhitabbam i 46-7 51 175 ii 210 anāpatti upanikkhipitvā deti iv 303.
 Sakko silam ~i Vin i 28-9 kena -ā upanikkhittā na y'imā -ā pubbe 29 hatthe hiraññam ~anti 245 rajjum ~ati iii 77 puriso guḷikā ~eyya, ~ittā pāsānasakkharā + S ii 136-9 v 457-8 462-4 paṭivi(m)se, -o, āharitvā ~ittā, ~itto + Vin iii 60 ~ittam (jātarūparajataṃ) sādiyeyya 237.
 opātam, apassenam, upanikkhipanam + Vin iii 74 ~am : rajjum + ~ati 77.
 pāsāna- + sakkharā yāvadeva upanikkhepanamattāya, mayam + S ii 276.
 upanighamsati : to rub against,

hatthiniyo kāyam ~antiyo gacchanti + Vin i 352-3 A iv 435-6 Ud 41-2.
 upanijjhāyati : to brood over,
 pāpabh-u vacchakam sakkaccam ~ati Vin i 193 tam (purisavyañjanam) bh-uniyō -am ~imsu, ii 269 na -uniyā ~itabbam na mātugāmassa sārattena aṅgajātam ~itabbam iii 118 āyasmā + ~i 205 (devā) ativelam aññamaññam ~anti, ~antā, D i 20-1 iii 32 itthi purisam ~ati, aññamaññam ~atam 88 mātugāmassa cakkhunā -um ~ati A iv 55.
 idam saccan ti ~itam Sn p 147-8 nājjetī ti na ~ati Nd1 433, suttañ ca suttavajjañ ca upanijjhāya seyyasī J vi 590.
 (upanidahati) : to place beside, compare,
 manodaṇḍo kāyadaṇḍassa upanidhāya M i 374 pāsāno himavantam, dukkham nerayikassa, tam sukhassa iii 166 177 (various) -paṭhavim, pariyaḍinnam S ii 133-7 v 458-9 himavantam, adhigamam ii 138-9 sukham A i 213-4 iv 253 p-am iii 181-3 na parassa Thag 496 accharā- Ud 23.
 nāṇe upanidhā Ap 161 168, upamā ~ā Nd2 110.
 upanidhi : upanikkhittam bhaṇḍam Vin iii 51-2.
 ~im na upeti + M iii 167 177 S ii 263 v 458-9 (Ee ~am) Ud 23.
 upanipajjati : to lie close to,
 nipannam ~eyya D iii 203 nipajjati ce khilam + ~ati, -kkhandhe ~ati S iii 151 (Ee -nipp-) aggikkhandham, khattiyakaññam ~ati, ~eyya A iv 128-9. mātugāme + bh-u upanipanno Vin iii 189 iv 96 bh-unī ~ā 69 mātugāmo ~o 96.
 upanibandhati : to tie on,
 salākāya paṭṭikāya ~itvā Vin ii 176 nāgassa gīvāya ~āhi, ~ati M iii 132 136 phalakam soṇḍāya ~ati 133 sā thambhe upanibaddho M ii 232 S iii 150-1.
 satipaṭṭhānā cetaso upanibandhanā M iii 136 evam ~ā nimittam Ps i 171 (also ifc.) ekatte ~aṭṭho abhiññeyyo 18.
 jātassa upanibandhikam dukkham Nd1 17 ~ena -ena 46 407 465.
 yobbane na upanibajjhate Sn 218.
 upanibbatta : produced,
 mahāsammato + tveva paṭhamam + akkharam ~am D iii 93-4.
 upanibha ifc.
 upanivattati : to return to,
 tādi rukkam ~ati Sn 712 maraṇāyū ~atha J iv 417 (JA : maraṇatthāya) gacchan nū ~ati vi 26.
 upanisā : cause, means,
 kā nāṇassa + ~ā S ii 30-1 dh-ānam kā ~ā bhāvanāya A iv 351-2 kā ~ā savanāya Sn p 140; also ifc.
 upanisasampannam hoti silam A iii 360 ~o -samādhi, nibbidāvirāgo, vimuttiñāṇadassanam 20 200-1 360 iv 99 336-7 v 314.
 aññam upanisam katvā J vi 470 (JA : paṭirūpakam).
 upanisādin : sitting near, cf M-W Sk Dict,
 sabbākārena bhāsato sutvā ~ino Bv 52 (BvA so Ee upanisā jino BvA : gantvā upanidhāya dh-adānam dadato).

upanisīdati : *to sit close to*,
ekam āḥakathālikam, saḥassatthavikam, catudonikam
piṭakam ~itvā Vin i 240-1 mātugāme nisinne
bh-u upanisinno + iii 189 iv 96 bh-unī + ~ā 69.
Bh-vantam saraṇam gavesī ~ati D i 95 nisinnam
~eyya + v upanipajjati D iii 203 S iii 151 A iv
128-9 ~imha dh-asavanāya 392, kulam (nā)lam
~itum A iv 10 387-8 ajjhappatvā ~i Bv 33 BvA
so, v CPD.
sayam mukhena upanisajja Pv 54 macche upanisīdiya
Cp 99 (CpA ~itvā).
upanisevati : *to follow after*,
māluvālatā sālām ~eyya M i 306.
apare passa santāpe nadinū ~ite J vi 507 apāpasattū-
~itam sadā v 405, -sattūpanisevinī sadā 399 402.
upanissaja : *hand over!*
mam'etaṃ ~a J v 325 (JA: nissaja dehi).
upanissayati : *to depend on*,
dve samathe upanissitam Vin v 112 kuhanam ~o S i
166 nātvā ~ā ti Sn 877 Nd1 283 ditthiyo ~ā
Thīg 184.
(tam saḥāyā upanissāya), nāgā ~āya viharimsu Vin
ii 161 201 S ii 269 nāti -eyyam Vin iii 15 bh-ū
Vesālim -anti 70 nadim -imsu 145 ~āya -atī ti
paṭibaddhā 184, bh-ū Rājagaham + ~āya -anti
D ii 76 119 S v 321 vanapattham M i 104-7
janapadam 107 nagaram A iii 215 p-am M i 107
satthāram A iii 393 iv 151 153 gāmam + M i 369
ii 45 171 A i 151 182-4 274 iii 95-6 98-9 paccaka-
dvārabāham aṭṭhamso S i 146 rājadhāniyam
vihāsi 155.
garukatvā ~āya viharanti + M ii 3-7 iii 10-1 13 S i
139-40 A ii 20-1 iii iv 120 ff sekhabalāni ~āya
A ii 150-1.
tam rukkhā ~āya, saddham kulapatim vaḍḍhanti A
i 152 iii 44 appamādam ~āya S i 89 tam ~āya
pahoti chando Sn 867 tass'eva ~āya gāmo ahū
988 Nd2 1, satthavāham Ap 438 kammam 439.
nissāya ~āya gaṇhitvā Nd1 315 -āya ~āya ālambanam
karitvā Nd2 187, saddham ~āya Tkp ii 165-6
rāgam dosam + 167-8 kāyikam sukham, dukkham
170.
ālambanam nissayam upanissayam Nd2 104 ~e tiṇi
(gaṇanāmūlakā) Tkp ii 84 (paccayuddesa) ~pac-
caya 85 (jhānassa) ~ena paccayo 165 dibbassa
cakkhussa, +, maggassa ~ena -o 166-7.
upanīta v upaneti.
upanīla ifc.
upanīhātum : 'to produce',
dhanakarāṇiye samuppanne (na) sakkoti ~um dhanam
A v 43 45 AA: nīharitvā dātum.
upaneti & -ayati : *to bring, up to, conduce, present*,
sabbev' ime sm-ā yoniso ~enti Vin ii 292 k-e dh-e
attani ~eti, attānam k-esu -esu ~eti iii 91
padipe vā kūlavāṇṇe vā ~etabbam 252 suttam
tante ~etvā 258 muhuttam tiram ~etha iv 73
yathādāne ~etabbam, sesakam ~eti, sāmike
apaloketvā ~eti 251.
cittam bhāvitam yam tam tathattāya ~eti M i 301
S iv 294 tathā -ā viharantam -āya ~essati v 90

te (na) sāvake ~esum (na) pabbajite M i 330-1
te na -e ~etvā ~ento T-o -e 331 appāyuka-+
samvattanikā paṭipadā appāyuk-+attam ~eti
M iii 206 p-assa pāpam katam nirayam ~eti M i
249-3; utthānam ~enti -s-assa Bv 39 madhu-
khuddam ~esim mahesino Ap 87 kumudam 180
kuṭajam 188 ~ayāmi ca demi yam yassa paṭi-
rūpam Thīg 409 upāyanāni ~enti Cp 102
yaññatthe ~ayi mamam 100 tattha tam ~essāmi
J iv 155 ce nam ~eti tiram, jarā ~enti maccam
478 ~esi rājakaññāya dante v 54 vasam ~ayā-
mase vi 222.

sadiso + asmī ti attānam na ~eyya Nd1 107.

nāvam upānayī nagaram J iv 21 ādāya kattāram ~i
bhavanam vi 313 nagaram 323 ghatamaṇḍam
~im Ap 383 436 me bhikkham ~i 49 mahāmuniṃ
242.

upanītehi vacanapathehi M i 251 ~ā me tumhe
dh-ena 265 ajjhāyako, mānavako ~o ii 154
Bh-vato s-e ~o S ii 216-7 macche + vadhāy' ~e
A iii 302-3 -bhūtam ~am 303 ye padume niraye
~ā Sn 677 jambudipam, sākḥāpalāsam ~am
Thīg 498-9 ~asmim jivite J v 375 pupphehi ~chi
me Ap 124 pasū ~āni 260, (Mostly ifc).

disvāna bhātaro ~atte J vi 143 (JA: ~sabhāve).

~manasamkappam jivantam maññate matam J vi 93.
~vayo ca 'dāni'si Dh 237.

G-o amhehi upanīyya ~a avaca D i 107 (DA ~neyya)
ye ayam āsajja upanīya vācā bhāsītā M i 240 A i
172 ii 37.

(-gandhassa upanīyam na hessati Ap 343 *Ee so Se with
vl upanidham*) upanīyati loko addhuvo M ii 68-9
Ps i 126 ~ati jivitam appam āyu S i 2 55 A i 155
J iv 398 ~ati loko jarāya evam ~amāne loka A i
155 na ussesu + samatte no ~are iii 359 ~atidam
maññe J iv 284 v 186.

upanāyika ifc.

upanti & -ika : *near*,

rañño mam ~i nehi J iv 337.

(gaccha) Vidhurassa + ~ikam J v 58-61 vi 419 425
Asayhassa ~ike Pv 24 yakkhā mayham ~ike
Ap 146.

upapajjati : *to rise, be reborn (here this form is
assumed in spite of edition-readings, v PED)*,

~āmi, ~ati, ~anti; ~issāmi, ~asi, ~ati, ~anti;
~eyya, ~ātha, ~um, ~am; ~i, ~imhā,
~imha, ~imsu, ~isum; ~antam, ~atu, ~atha:
nirayam: Vin iii 21 89 90 (~are) iv 276 D i 107
ii 85 320 iii 96 225 235 M i 73-4 285 305 334 337
403 ii 86 149-50 iii 66 165 170-2 203 209 S i 92-3
151-2 232 iv 313 342 A iii 147 189 204-5 252-5
267 303 385-6 406 v 172 301 Pv 46 Sn p 125 Dh
307 (~are) J iv 118 (~are) v 72 326 330 Nd2 125
Nd1 404 Vbh 337 379 Pug 52 Kvu 474-5 623
A i 8 31 48 55 57 97 138 146-7 269 270 281 ii 85-6
Ud 87 It 12-4 25-6 43 55 73-4 Nd2 160 169
(apāyam) Ap 148; duggatim J iii 194 v 255 Ap
149 (na) 469; tiracchānayanim M i 73-4 Kvu
474-5 pittivisayam 474-5.

saggam lokam: Vin iii 72 74 v 132 D ii 141-2 356 iii

146 235 M i 73-4 288 505 iii 66 170-2 203 209 S i 92-5 232 iii 241 iv 243 248 312 351 v 342 353 361 A iii 33 39-40 147 189 227 252-3 337 371-2 385-6 v 301-2 J iv 118 (~are) v 66 vi 593 (~atha) Vbh 337 Pug 52 Pv 63-4 A i 9 32 55-8 97 270 ii 66 85-6 Ud 50 87 It 14 26-7 60 sukham lokam: A ii 44 iii 337 iv 244 It 16 52 sugatim A iii 35 42 205-6 227 253-5 267-8 J ii 430 Ap 252; brahmavi-mānam: D i 18 iii 29 A iv 89 It 15; br-lokam: D ii 196 250 M ii 195 A iii 225 Sn 508-9, Tusitam kāyam: D ii 14 M iii 119 122 Ud 48 -e -e Ap 414; T-am: Ap 55 148 250 258 260 452; Nandanam: Ap 555, (mahārājassa) saavyatam: D ii 206 Pv 39 devānam -am: D ii 212 235 M i 289 iii 99 100 151 S iii 250 iv 240 306-9 A i 213-4 267-8 ii 126-30 160 iii 38 iv 60 ff 243 v 270 Vbh 422; -mahāsālam -am: D iii 258 M i 289 iii 99 100 A iv 239-40; sattānam -am: M iii 167-8; deve M i 82 -esu Thig 519 Ap 438 -nikāyam A i 63-4 ii 164 185 tidasam Ap 33 504 -e 262 devalokam A iv 293 nimmānam Ap 121 264 Sudhammam Vv 57 avyāpajjham lokam Kvu 522 vimānam Ap 56 59. manussesu M i 73-4 manussado-, -sobhaggam A iv 241 mātukucchim Ap 528 gabbham Dh 126 ham-sayonim Vin iv 259 yam yam yonim Ap 32 56 78 90 147 271 334 336 340 349 361 383 391 402 414 452 kālakato tatra D iii 78 tattha Ap 195 262 M i 376 Kvu 103 yattha (yattha) A ii 64 iii 38 42 51 iv 266 Ap 512 S i 34 (~are) itthiyo lokasim J v 368 (~isum). cavanti: D i 14 iii 109 M i 326-8 S ii 5 10 104 (~etha) J vi 189 S i 61-2 Nd1 433 (na na) Vbh 308 (viññāna); -amāne ~amāne: Vin v 135 D i 82-3 iii 52 111 M i 23 35 70-1 183 248 278 348 358 482 ii 21 31 iii 12 178 S ii 122-3 214 v 266 A i 164-5 256 iii 19 281 v 35 340 It 99 100 Ps i 115 ii 175 Nd2 134 Nd1 355 449 Vbh 344 Pug 60 Kvu 44 65; loke: T-o + (nearly always upp-) Vin ii 158 D i 62 97 100 124 147 171 181 232 249 ii 14 16 139 149 224 271 iii 75 121-2 264 M i 21 83 179 267 333 iii 186 S i 191 210 ii 81 iii 85 iv 320 v 443 A i 22 28 33 76-7 122-3 142 168 ii 33 52 147 208 231-2 iv 227 v 144 204 Ud 72-3 It 10 11 78-9 85 Vv 44 47 Thag 1256 Ap 37 292 325 371 388 426 459 473 578 Ps i 154 ii 81 Pug 56 Kvu 368-9 363 365, Samb-ā, -o, + M iii 65 D iii 114 A i 28; rājā D iii 75-6 cuto amutra upapādim: v amutra for refs, -o dibbam upapajja -vipākam D iii 160 176. ettāvatā jāyetha vā ~etha vā D ii 32 63 yattha na -ati na ~ati A ii 48-50 S i 142-3 yam karoti tena ~ati M i 390 evam vimuttacitto kuhim ~ati, ~ati na upeti tena na ~ati n'eva na na ~ati M i 486 bh-u na katthaci na kuhiñci ~ati M iii 103. ~am apare vā pariyāye M iii 214-5 ditthe va dh-e ~e, ~am A iii 415 v 294 297-8 n'ekattam ~ati S i 49 vipāko ~atha Pv 8 14 36 60 bhojanam 36 vatthāni ~imsu 36 gharāni 37 pāniyam ~i 37 sati me ~atha Thag 30 (vako) ~i uposatham J ii 450 Ap 522 dutiyam + me ~atha J iv 410 vi 102 asātam ~ati v 374 adānam na ~ati 387 kammam na

~ati vi 315 319 hāso + me ~atha Cp 81 86 ~am yamicchakam Ap 182 ~ate Samb-e 411 pīti me ~atha Bv 49 arūpadhātum ~ati Kvu 26 arahā ~ati 102 v upp-.

kammanā upapādayi J v 346.

(nirayūpapatiss'aham Pv 9 *Ee so PvA*: -am papatiss'.)

upapanno, ~ā, : nirayam: Vin iii 4 5 D i 82 ff 162 M i 22-3 35 183 248 279 ii 21 iii 178 ff S i 187 A i 164 256 iii 19 281 v 173 Sn p 125-6 It 99 Thag 1220 Nd1 356 450 Ps i 115 Vbh 344 Pug 60 aviham (~āse) S i 35 60 -āvicim Ap 430 nirayade- vesu 498 tiracchānayonim pettivisayam D iii 264 (manussesu) ~am M i 74-6 iii 210-12 Pv 13 63 peta- 20, duggatim S ii 123 v 260 362; saggam: Vin iii 4 5 D i 82 ff 162 ii 356 iii 146 M i 22 + (*as above for niraya*) S ii 123 214 232 v 260 362 A i 165 256 iii 19 281 It 100 Nd1 356 450 Nd2 135 Vbh 344 Pug 60 Kvu 256; sukham lokam D i 249; brahmalokam: D i 249 S v 233 A iii 332 iv 75; nāgānam saavyatam S iii 241 ff Tāvātim- sānam -am Vv 24 -devānam -am 31 41; Tāvātim- sakāyam D ii 271-2 iii 15 Vv 19; Tusitam (kāyam) A iii 348 v 139 Ap 401 545 606 gandhab- bakāyam D ii 356 iii 146 asurakāyam 264 hīna- kāyam ii 273 A iv 391 devanikāyam D iii 264 M iii 148 151 devattam Ap 35 Nandane, -am Vv 19 21 59 71 tidasaganam 39 tidevesu 53 vimānam J vi 174 mahākule Ap 508 555, khattiya-+kulā ~ehi, ~ā M ii 152 183 ff; manomayam kāyam Vin ii 185 A iii 122-3 192-4 v 336; cuto idha: Vin iii 4 5 D i 13 82 iii 51 109-10 M i 22 35 70 182 248 278 329 348 ii 20 S ii 122 213 v 266 394 A i 164 256 iv 177 It 99 Nd2 79 Pug 60 Ap 504; idha D ii 12 51 M iii 124 Vv 33 52 J vi 317 321; tattha D ii 12 M ii 152 183-4 iii 101 120 124 A i 210-1 iii 287 314 317 iv 303 v 35 332; yattha Ap 545 yattha tattha 462; kuhim D ii 357 Vv 41 kena Vv 25 45 kuto 14 kattha J v 143 tatra Vv 14 Ps i 85; asu amutra D ii 200-1 M i 464-5 468 S iv 398.

savyāpajjham lokam ~am M i 389 avyāpajjham -am ~am Kvu 522.

satto paṭhamam ~o, -ā pacchā ~ā D i 18 iii 29 aññe -ā ~ā M iii 120 ~o jutimanto D ii 261 ~am phassā A v 290 ~assa kāmarāgassa nissaraṇam A iii 317 ff 321.

munim jīvitenuppannam Sn 1077 Nd2 26 148 ~o ayam naro + Ap 302 349 356 419 Bv 67.

samupāgato: ~o Nd1 10 78 137 177 235 + samā- pannassa vā ~assa vā Ps i 84 upāgato ~o Vbh 246 rūpāvacarasamāpattim ~assa Nd2 239 ekasim khāṇe ~ā 275 appa-+ssuto sutena ~o Pug 8 ~am vemajjham āyupamāṇam 16 jāto Thag 64 devena 1180 also ifc.

(paricārake abbatite +) kālakato upapattisu vyā- karoti D ii 200-1 M i 464 S iv 398-9, cutiñ ca ~iñ ca yathābhūtam pajānāmi D i 162 -im yo vedi sattānam ~im M ii 196 Sn 643 Dh 419 gati cuti ~i A iii 55 60-1 na -i na -i na ~im Ud 80 cetopariyāya iddhiyā -iyā ~iyā Thag 997 -i ca

~i na vijjati Bv 12 samsāro -i ~i Nd2 273 -iyā
~iyā paṇidhi me na Kvu 257.
sm-abr-ā ~iyā suddhī, na ~i sulabharūpā M i 82
bhūtā -assa ~i 390 A v 290 viññāṇassa āgatim
~im paññāpessāmi S iii 53 55 sa-upādānassa
~im -emi iv 399 devesu ~im Thig 454 -esu ~i
asassatā 455.
punappunam ~iyā Nd1 49 79 109 315 + gatim ~im
paṭisandhim 98 428 444 + -iyā ~iyā Nd2 61 na
~iyā ~im Nd1 419.
~i abhiññeyyā Ps i 10 dukkham, bhayam + 12-4
59 gatim nibbattim ~im 65 ~im abhibhuyyati
ti, ~iyā vutthāti + : gotrabhū 66-7.
saha ~iyā arahā + ? Moggallāno + na Kvu 268-9.
katth' ~im paññāpeti M i 376 tatr' ~iyā samvattati +
iii 100.
devā : ~devā : Tāvatisā +, Bh-vū ~ānam devo,
adhidevo ti abhiññāya Nd2 173.
~pariyante tito bhava- Nd1 21 460.
na gatihetu na ~hetu Nd1 424.
~esiyena cittaṇa arahattam sacchikaroti + rāgam
pajahati, dukkham parijānāti ? -am (a)niyyānik-
am, maggo + Kvu 270 397 ~am phalacittam
271 ~e khandhe 421-2 samāpattesiyo ~o +
502-3 538-9.
upapajjedanīyam kammam niyatam Kvu 611-2.
upapāta ifc.
upaparikkhati : to investigate,
(paññāya) attham ~eyya M i 114 (na) ~ati 133 Thag
1028 dh-ānam -am ~ati, (~ato) M i 480 A i 36
iii 176 iv 116 221 yasmā ~ati tasmā -am ~ati M
ii 175.
vitakkānam ādinavo ~itabbo, ~ato M i 119-20.
tathā tathā ~anti, ~atha M i 443-4 ~eyya yathā
yathā, ~ato iii 223 It 94.
dh-adīpānam yoniso ~itabbo S iii 42 dhātuso ~ati
65 yoniso ~eyya, ~ato, ~ati 140-2 cakkhuto ce
nam ~ati iv 174; nijjhāyāmi + : ~āmi, ~atha,
+ Nd1 45 51 74 84 105 163 194 290 296 302 308
323.
paññā cintā upaparikkhā Nd1 45 77 334 + Nd2 190
Dhs 11-4 16 21-2 117 189 Vbh 250 Pug 25,
upaparikkhi ifc.
upapārami : minor perfection,
katham ~i puṇṇā Bv 6.
upapi(m)sana ifc.
(upaplavati) : to swim,
dīpā dīpam upaplavim Sn 1145.
dīpā -am upallavim Nd2 54 166 ~im : sam- 110
(NdA reads as Sn).
upabbajati : to go to,
na kulāni ~o muni Thag 1052 ko paṇḍito jānam
~eyya J v 495 avitakkā maccum ~anti iv 270
vi 43 bhayadditā seṭṭham ~anti iv 295.
upabhuñjati : to enjoy,
dānattham upabhottum J v 350 Se so Ee ~otthum.
sace kumārikā sā te opabhoggā D ii 331 Ee & Se,
(? grd.).
sabbā va tā upabhoggā bhavanti J vi 361, ~am rata-
nāmayam Ap 553 ratanasammataṃ : manus-

sānam ~paribhogam Vin iv 163 -ānam ~am
ropimam 267.
upama & upamā : like, likeness,
upama only ifc.
tena hi ~an te karissāmi ~āya viññū ājananti D ii
324 330 334 337 342 348 M i 148 295 384 523 S ii
114 iv 282 A iv 163 v 194 (Ee ~āyam) nāpāya S
iii 112 ~ā me katā viññāpanāya M i 117 ii 260 S
iv 174 194 v 170 It 114 sakkā me ~ā katum M iii
165 S i 151 ii 181-4 Sn p 126 attānam ~am katvā
Sn 705 Dh 130 etam ve J vi 429 vi 59 esā te ~ā
katā iii 373 v 255 ~am te -issāmi 255.
mam paṭhamā + ~ā paṭibhāsi + M i 241-2 iii 131
144 ~ā viññūhi desitā A iii 347 Thag 703 es' ~ā
br-assa S i 48 ~ā na sukarā : cittam A i 10
dh-am yassa n'atthi ~ā kvaci Sn 1137 1139 1141
1149 Nd2 52 56.
~āya na yujjanti satthu -vimuttiyā Thag 1013 ~ā
te na -are Ap 21 nāpe te ~ā n'atthi Ap 392 ~ā
mayham suṇohi J v 222 ~āya attham jānanti
255 ~ā : upanidhā sadisam paṭibhāgo Nd2 110;
also ifc.
(anūpamo It 122 wr v anūpaya.)
upamānita ifc.
upaya : going near, v upeti,
~o hi dh-esu upeti vadam Sn 787 Nd1 308 anūpaya so
~am kim eyya ? Sn 897 Nd1 308 ~o ti dve ~ā
taṇhūpaya ca ditthūpaya ca Nd1 80 206 308 +.
tāraye tatrū ~āññū k-o Sn 321, also ifc.
Add : so'ham akamkho apiho anūpaya S i 181.
upayācitaka : asking,
~ena puttam labhanti J vi 150.
upayāti : to go to,
(na tam) etam yaññam ~anti mahesino S i 76 A ii
43.
samuddo ~anto nadiyo ~āpeti -iyo ~antiyo kunna-
diyo ~āpeti +, avijjā ~anti samkhāre ~āpeti
+ jāti ~anti -maraṇam ~āpeti S ii 118-9
papañcayantā ~anti saññino iv 71 najjo ~anti
sāgaram puññassa dhārā ~anti paṇḍitam v 400-1
A ii 56 iii 53.
~āsi sūlavutakassa santike Pv 47 ~āsi vāraṇavate
vāreyyam Thig 479 (Se so Ee pitaruṇāvuto)
nāgā n'eva-m-~anti J iv 233 sabbāni te ~anti
vi 163 sayam eko ~anti dāsā 285 assamam
~antiyā 563.
paṭibalo rājānam ~āpetabbam ~āpetum D ii 177.
abbhantarānam raññam upayānam bhavissati D i 9 68.
upayānaka : a crab,
bahu ettha-m-~ā J vi 530.
uparajja : viceroyalty,
rañño jettho putto ~am pattheti, kasmāham na
-eyyam A iii 154-5.
mahesī ca uparājā porohito J ii 367.
uparamati : to desist,
yam naram ~anti nāriyo J v 452.
muni na kappiyo nūparato na patthiyo Sn 914 Nd1
333 ~o ti ārato virato 337 upasanto ~o manta-
bhāni Thag 2 1006 -o ~o pantasenāsano muni
1168 ~am 1169, also ifc, uparati only ifc.

esāham ajj'eva upāramāmi J v 391 so 'ham katham
etto ~eyyam 498 vadhabandhā upāratā vi 45.

uparavati : *to cry out,*

na ~anti rājānam J vi 142 JA : upakkosanti.

upari : *on top, of,*

~i muddhani phaṇam karitvā Vin i 3 iii 146 -am
vihacca Ud 10 bhojane khādaniye + Vin i 44
ākāse verambā S ii 231 tejo-+dhātu A iii 243
simsapāvane S v 437-8 pabbate A i 243 ii 140 v
114-8 J iii 433 vi 550 553 564 pāsāde M ii 93
pallale J vi 559 dumapariyāyesu 528 santāna-
kam D iii 85 ~i ghaṭāya S iv 196 gaṅgāya Cp 88
B-assa Ap 431 jātassarassa 276.

eko heṭṭhā viharati eko ~i Vin iv 46 aṭṭhakukku -ā
-u ~i S v 445 A iv 404 vasāmi ~i -ā -ati Cp 88
-ā ~i passato Ndl 405.

~i vehāsaṭṭhito D i 95 sobhaṇā iii 155 daṇḍo ~i
vehāsam khitto S ii 184 v 439 rājāno ~i nahāyanti
J iv 365 ~i gantum Ap 273 384, sabbaratana-
may ~i 71.

(cakkavāle ca-m-upari Ap 4 *Ee so Se -e tato pare.*)
mama ~khandhe tiṭṭhāhi, ācariyassa ~e S v 168
(*Ee -tth-*).

dussam ~cchadanam mama Ap 380 ~am mama
chāditaṃ 442; ~cchannam akāsim 334.

puriso ~gīvāya nisinnō M iii 133.

ubbhajanūmaṇḍalam : ~jānumaṇḍalam Vin iv 214.

anujānāmi heṭṭhāvivaṭe ~paṭicchane vaccaṃ kātum
Vin ii 280.

~paṇṇāsa M ii 214 iii 302.

yadā ~pabbate mahāmegho M ii 117 ~e deve
vassante S ii 32 v 396 ~am āropetvā, ~e ṭhito
M iii 131.

~pāsāde upagato D i 128 ii 317 rājā + ~varagato
Vin i 345 iv 158 S i 75 Ud 47 M i 213 217 ii 79
~-assa D ii 172 325 iii 60 M iii 172.

tassa ~piṭṭhito ahi khandhe papati Vin ii 207.

sace senāsanam ~puñjakitam Vin ii 208.

vihiṃsakassa avihimsā ~bhāvāya, pānātipātissa +
-veramaṇi ~āya M i 44-6 sabbe te ~ngamaniyā
M i 44 desito ~pariyāyo 46.

~bhaddakā sinduvāritā J vi 269 JA : uddālakajātikā
rukkhā.

sā (māluvālatā) ~viṭabhim kareyya + M i 306.

~visālam duppūram icchāvisatagāminim J iv 4.

~vehāsam ṭhito M i 231 nisidi + S i 144-5 bh-ū
~kuṭiyā vihara(n)ti Vin iv 46 v 16.

aḍḍhakuddakā uparito olokenti Vin ii 152 ~o bhittim
hanti 175 na nahāyitabbam 221 acci uṭṭhahitvā
M iii 184 kuhim, samam, ṭhitā na dhamsati J iii
318 ~o pi nhāyati + Ndl 405 heṭṭhato ca ~o
ca Vin ii 175 S iv 189 Nd2 85 Vbh 86 421 Ps i 81
83 Dhs 224.

katame dh-ā asekkhā ? upariṭṭhimam arahattaphalam
Dhs 185 vajirūpamā ~e -magge paññā 226 ~anam
samyojanānam pahānāya Pug 16-7.

uparimo bh-u silam + muñci, ~ena -unā duggahitā
Vin iii 81 namassati ~am disam D iii 180-1 ~ā
-ā sm-abr-ā veditabbā 189 ~ā -ā paṭicchannā
191 ~ato ce nam -āya upasamkameyya S iv 185

~āya -āya samkhārā Ndl 410 (cātuddiso) ~āya
-āya Nd2 142 sabbe ~āya -āya averā + vinipā-
tikā + Ps ii 131 averino hontu 138 sabbesam
sattānam piṇanam vajjetvā, vinipātikānam 136-7
~am gharam āropessāmi S v 452 ~am samugga-
paṭalam Ndl 179 357 451 + Nd2 136.

bh-u desesi adissamānena ~ena upaḍḍhakāyena S i
156 (T-o) ~kāyato aggikkhandho, udakadhārā,
pavattati Ps i 125.

mīlhapabbatassa ~ūpari camkamati A iii 241-2
samuddam ~i J iv 471 muddhani ~i vi 218
(-u-).

uparundhati : *to break up,*

mukhato nāsato assāsapassāse ~im M i 243 manusse
~anti pharusūpakkamā janā Thag 143 mano-
vicāre ~a cetaso 1117 mantā smi ti ~e Sn 916
~ati jīvitam Ap 47 maraṇam ~ati 584 samkhāre
~iya Sn 751 vitakke ~iya attano Thag 525.

mūlam papañcasamkhāya uparuddhe, smi ti ~e Ndl
344 ~e : ~eyya : nirodheyya 346 (*Ee so NdA :*
~undhe).

kattha, ettha, nāmañ ca rūpañ ca asesam uparujjhati,
(viññāṇassa nirodhena etth'etaṃ ~ati) D i 223
Sn 1036-3 Nd2 8 S i 15 35 60 jīvitam (n') ~ati S i
109 Thag 145 Ndl 44 119 yattha sabbaso dukkham
asesam ~ati S v 433 Sn 724 It 106 viññāṇam
~ati Sn 1110-1 Nd2 40 ~ati : nirujjhati vūpas-
ammati 110, ahamkārā, mamañkārā me ~issanti
A iii 444.

assāsapassāsesu uparuddhesu sisavedanā M i 243-4.

jīvitindriyam uparodheti Vin iii 73 yam kuddho ~eti
sukaram A iv 97.

piṇḍo bhottabbo na ca koc'uparodhati J v 252.

ajja suve jīvitass'uparodho Pv 45 mā me ekato -ass' ~o
46 tassū ~am parisamkamāno J iii 210 udarass'
~ena vi 508.

saññāya uparodhanā dukkhakkhāyo Sn 732 sakkā-
yass' ~am 761.

uparūlha : *grown again,*

~esu cakkhusu J iv 408.

(uparocati) : *to please,*

tassa te saggakāmassa ekattam ~atam J vi 64 66
(JA : ekibhāvo te ruccatu).

uparodati : *to lament,*

kumāro ~ati J v 304 ~anti dārakā vi 513 Cp 80
tasitā uparucchanti -ā 551 (JA : uparodissanti).

uparopa : *sapling,*

ajakāpi pasukāpi ~e vihetṭenti Vin ii 154.

upalakkheti : *to distinguish,*

iriyañ ca disvāna ~es'aham Ap 329 suṇoma upadhā-
rema ~oma Nd2 283 mam dhārehi ~ehi 178
sutvā ~ayitvā 283 upadhārayitvā ~ayitvā Ndl
140 150 397 + na -eyya na ~eyya 382 dhīro
nimittam ~ayo 508 (NdA so *Ee ~iye*) aññam
mayā āvajjitam -am upalakkhitam Ndl 166.

giyanti : upadhāriyanti upalakkhiyanti Ndl 420.

paññā sallakkhaṇā upalakkhaṇā Ndl 45 77 334 + Nd2
190 Ps i 119 Dhs 11-6 20-2 62-3 65 117 189 Vbh
250 Pug 25.

upalabhati : *to get at, find,*

sathā ca luddā upaladdhabālā cittehi vaṇṇehi mukhaṃ
nayanti J vi 211.

evam sante vātūpaladdhiyā ca pabhāvanā na Ps i 185.
dh-avinaye ariyo maggo (na) upalabbhati sm-o tattha
(na) ~ati D ii 151 Kvu 601 yattha -a sukhaṃ
~ati yahim T-o -asmim paññāpeti M i 400 S iv
228-9 na-y-idha sattū~ati S i 135 Kvu 66 attam
nirattam na ~ati Sn 858 Ndl 247 vipulam
phalū~ati Pv 29 sātañ ca idh'~ati, sukh'~ati
30 sabr-cārisu gāravo nū~ati Thag 278 378-9 1078
sukhaṃ me no~ati J vi 188.

(na) samvijjanti + (na) ~anti + Ndl 72-3 79 101
109 122 + 169 183 + Nd2 266 n'atthi na santi
na ~ati 178 (a)jānato tayo dh-e bhāvanā (n')~ati
Ps i 170-1.

p-o (n')~ati Kvu *passim*, sacchikatthaparamatthena
~ati: rūpaṃ + viññānaṃ, cakkh-+āyatanam,
dh-a-+dhātu 14-7; kalyāṇapāpakāni kammāni
+ ~anti, ~ati 45-9 52 kammānaṃ + kattā
kāretā 45-9 vipāko, vipākapaṭisaṃvedī, nibbāna-
m, nibbānassa paṭisaṃvedī, dibbassa + sukhaṃ
-i, dukkhaṃ, -assa -i ~ati? 47-51.

sante samvijjamāne upalabbhiyamāne Ndl 122.

Add: saccato thetato T-o anupalabbhiyamāno S iii
112 118.

upalāpeti: *to talk over*,

bh-ūhi -u ~etabbo, no ce ~eyyūṃ cuṇṇena + Vin i
119 bh-u makkaṭṭim āmisena ~etvā iii 21 puriso
bh-um 62 bh-ū samaṇuddesaṃ ~enti, ~essanti,
~eyya: tassa pattaṃ ~eti iv 139 v 23 42
nāsitake nāsitakasaññi ~eti iv 140.

paccatthike dhanena ~etum S i 102 akaraṇiyā aññatra
upalāpanāya D ii 76 A iv 20.

upaḷāseti: *to sound forth*,

samkhadhamo samkhaṃ ~itvā D ii 337-8 v PED.

upalikkhati: *to scratch, wound*,

((yodhājīva) vāyamantaṃ pare ~anti A iii 94 96-7 99.

upalimpati: *to smear*,

rajojjallaṃ kāye na ~ati D ii 18 iii 143 (Ee -lippati) M
ii 136 (-pp-) kalāpaṃ alittaṃ ~ati It 68 J iv 435
vi 236 kumudā ~anti toyena Ap 27 na samlim-
pati: na ~ati Ndl 59 90 135 +.

pariggāhesu nopalitto Sn 779 Ndl 56.

Add: anupalittāni udakena D ii 38 S i 138.

puṇḍarikaṃ toyē na upalippati (na ~āmi lokena) A
ii 39 iii 347 Thag 700-1 (B-o ~ati) Sn 547 -am
toyena samkhāre no~ati Thag 1180 muni no~ati
Sn 812.

aggi sucim dahati na ~ati, br-o jivitaṃ kappeti na
~ati A iii 229 na civare na sayane bhojane
n'~ati Thag 1089 mano na pāpaṃ ~ati J iii
65-6 me na + 376.

upalepabhayā dhiro n'eva pāpasakhā siyā It 68 J iv
435 vi 236, upalepana ifc.

Add: so'palepapatito jarāgharo Thig 270 ThigA:
apalepapatito PED: palepa.

upalohitaka: *reddish*,

~ā vaggū J iii 21.

upallavati v upaplavati.

upavajja v upavadati.

(upavattesu pakkhisu Ap 251 Ee so Se upāsantesu v
upāsati.)

upavattati: *to conform to*,

mahāssa jano ~ati, B-am ~ati jano, ~ati edisakaṃ,
gihim santaṃ ~ati jano D iii 170-1.

upavadati: *to speak against*,

paccatthikā na ~anti dh-ato Vin i 359 attāpi attānaṃ
(na) ~ati Vin v 132 M i 440 A i 57-8 iii 255 267-8
attā maṃ ~eyya pānātipātapaccayā M i 361
silato na ~ati S iii 120 iv 47 A v 88 ~eyya ii
121 pare 122 Bh-vantaṃ ~amāno D i 90 ~ati
Ndl 62 G-o tapassim D i 161 kim ekamsena
~issāmi 162 S iv 330 A v 190 tassa sathā ~ati
devatā + ~anti, (& na) M i 440 parinibbuto na
~eyya kañci + S i 7 iv 179 na so ~e kañci Thag
583 viññū pare ~eyyūṃ Sn 145 Khp 8 te kilesehi
~eyyūṃ Ndl 384 ~i sāvakam Ap 472 vadanti +
~anti + nindanti + Ndl 320 384.

sathārā + attanā upavadito (& na) M i 440 nindito +
Ndl 384 397 498 (Ee -vād-).

garahitakāraṇā: ~kāraṇā Ndl 299 319.

gārayho upavajjo, -am ~am A ii 181-2 242-3 atthi
mittakulāni ~kulāni S iv 59 M iii 266.

upavadiyamāno kuppati Ndl 63.

upavādam bh-u na kareyya kuhiñci Sn 929 Ndl 385
aham sahissam ~am etaṃ J v 220 akkoso: ~o
Ndl 62 ~esu nindāya 250 ~ena 364 janassa
vādāya ~āya 505.

ariyānaṃ upavādakā v anupavādakā for refs there &
Add D i 82-3 iii 52 111 S ii 123 214 v 266 A v 200
It 5 8 59 60 99 100 Ndl 355 450 Nd2 135.

katame upavādakarā kilesā, ~e -e na kareyya Ndl
386, upavādin ifc.

upavasati: *to live in, observe*,

uposatham ~a Vin i 87 ~ati, ~issāmi M ii 74 80-1
~anti S i 208-9 iii 241-3 ~ati A i 142-3 ~itvā
213-4 iv 253-7 ~eyyūṃ 259 (~āma) ~atha v 83
Cp 82 (Ee -ssa-) ~āmi A i 205 J iv 320 v 4 172 vi
228 ~anto 174 227 ~issam Vv 29 51 ~um, ~i
J vi 118 120-1 upāvasim 237 Vv 12 19 21 26 35
~i 61 (Ee mostly -a-) brahm-+ūposatham ~ati
A i 207-10.

upavutthassa me pubbe D ii 244 ~o -ūposatho A i
206 211-2 iv 248-9 ff 259 ff katham 251, ~am
-am Cp 85 (Ee -tth-).

upavassam: vutthavassānaṃ Vin iii 263.

nāri naro upavass'uposatham A i 215 iv 255 262
pakkhass'~am Sn 402 pāto ~o 403.

uposathūpavāse k-esu dh-esu D iii 145 169, daḷhani-
kkamo ~e Nd2 164.

upavāyati: *to blow towards*,

vāyo sucim asucim gūtha-+gataṃ ~ati M i 424 A iv
375 sītako nam vāto ~ati S ii 272 sīto nesam + A
iv 46 māluto ~ante site Thag 544 vāto ḍahanto
~ati Pv 41 66 ~anti -vātā Ap 405 uppalaḡandho
mukhato ~ati 315 gandhena ~antā 362.

upavāsa: *underling*, v GS v 27n,

dāsassa ~assa evam hoti A v 40 AA: nissāya vasanto.

upavāhana ifc.

upavicarati: *to apply one's mind*,

rūpaṃ + (somanassa-+-(t)hāniyam) ~ati D iii 244-5 M iii 216-7 240 A i 176 Vbh 381.
khattiyā + corā + sm-ā kim upavicārā, jānāti ~am A iii 363-4 vicāro: cāro + ~o + Dhs 10 20 61 67 76 91 93 Vbh 258.
vicārassa ~attho abhiññeyyo Ps i 17, also ifc.
upavijaññā : *nearing child-birth*,
ekā (itthi) gabbhinī ~ā D ii 330 pajāpati ahosi -ī ~ā M i 384 Ud 13 ~ā gacchantī addasāham Thīg 218.
upavisati : *to come near*,
santhata smim upāvisa Vv 57 mañcakamhi upāvisim Thag 408 pallamkena 517 J iv 409 (~i) paṇṇa-dvāramhi v 321 kocchamhi 407 geham Thag 34 (~im) vihāram Thīg 115 ekamantam Thag 317 Thīg 119 (~um) 154 178 (-e) J v 264 (-am) vi 224 Ap 470, āsajja nam ~i Sn 418.
vanditvā ~im Thīg 136 148 rājā ~i J iv 408 sā ~i v 215 dhatarattho 377, dūtā ~um Sn 415.
bhavane upaviṭṭho 'ham Ap 147 151 pāsāde 182 ~am mahāvīram (santappesim) 32 212 mam santam 239 Bh-vantam 383 436 Samb-am 389 sabbe Sudhammāya sabhāy' ~ā D ii 274 (*with vl*).
bhaṇḍe ucchange upavesayum J vi 577.
(viññānam) rūpārammaṇam nandūpavesanam D iii 228.
upaviṇa : *the neck of a lute*,
ayam viṇā danḍaṇ ca paṭicca ~aṇ ca -a S iv 197 (*Ee -veṇ-*).
upaviyati : *to be woven*,
tante vitate yam yam dev' ~ati J vi 26.
upavhayati : *to invoke*,
saphāhi vācāhi ~antā nāgā D ii 259 yaññūpanito tam ~etha S i 168 (*Ee -u-*).
upavuttha v upavasati.
upasamharati : *to bring together, focus*,
~atha Licchaviparisam + Vin i 232 D ii 97 amanā-pikam rūpaṃ + phoṭṭhabbam ~ati Vin iii 77-8 iv 114 rajako raṅgajāte ~eyya M i 36 br-assa bhattam ~anti S i 160 (telappadipassa) vaṭṭim ~eyya S ii 86-7 asucisukkavisatthim ~anti Kvu 165 -parikkhāram pare ~eyyum 172 kāyam pi tadatthāya ~anti, ~issanti ~eyya Vin iv 220-1.
bh-ū pesuññam ~anti, ~atha, Vin 12 ff v 37 139 kāraṇehi -am ~ati Ndl 232 257 259 +.
imam kāyam ~ati: -o evamdh-o D ii 295 M i 58-9 iii 92 A iii 324 upadhismim -am ~issati M ii 260-1 -e cittam ~ati Vbh 193.
brahmā ekante attānam ~āsi, ~itvā D ii 212.
amatāya dhātuyā cittam ~ati M i 436 Ndl 424 ~atu, ~āsi, A i 282 iv 423-4 (~ati) tathattāya cittam ~anti M i 465-8 ~āsi (*vl* ~ati) S v 213-6 nirodhe -am ~āhi, ~āmi 410 citte -am ~ati Vbh 197-8 upekkham + ~eyyam M iii 243-4 (upasamhāsi).
ye dh-ā rajaniyā + te ~ati S iv 307 dhātuto vā ~ati Ps ii 212, upasamhita ifc.
upasamkamati : *to approach*,
yena Bh-vā + ten' ~i, ~imsu, ~itvā Vin i 2 D i 2 M i 16 S i 1 A i 55 Sn p 13 Ud 3 Khp 2 *and passim*; ~imha M i 113 257 iii 229 ~issāmi Vin i 21 D ii 102 S i 106 Ud 62 ~issāma D ii 81 90 119 134 137 349 iii 118 M i 513 ii 46 iii 278 S i 80 121 146

155 iv 105 v 448 A i 119 Sn p 116 Ud 82 ~ante D i 128 ii 317 ~anto D iii 17 ~a D i 88 204 ii 72 220 231 318 M i 392 394 ii 91 112 125 S i 145 A ii 144 Ud 15-6 ~atha M i 160 S iii 119 ~atu M i 161 163 iii 152 258 S iii 119 A i 64-5 185 ii 144-5 iii 168 ~eyyum D i 178 ii 50 189 iii 36 S i 123 179 ~eyyāma D ii 253 263 265 M i 84 111 iii 263 S i 26 ~eyyam M i 481 ii 23 29 144 S i 110-1 iii 133 A i 237 iii 368 iv 35 ff Ud 48.
Bh-vantam + dassanāya : ~itum Vin i 158 ii 155 D i 107 113 ii 270 A iii 317-9 iv 180 Ud 13 ~ati A ii 132-3 ~anti D i 128-9 ii 145 ~issasi Vin i 242 ii 155 A iv 180 ~issati D i 112 ff ii 318 M ii 125 ~issāma D i 117 ii 189 ~issāmi S i 210-1 iii 120 ~eyyam A iv 180 ~eyyum Vin i 233 S i 210-1 iii 120 ~itukāmo D ii 270 S i 210-1 iii 120 Ud 13; mam dassanāyopasamkama Thag 485 ~anti -savanāya Vin i 101.
~itvā puccheyyam + Vin i 40 247 D ii 284 iii 157 M i 395-6 ii 10 A iii 296-7 419-20 Nd2 137 Ps ii 196 S i 9 11 ~itvā vadāmi + D iii 28 139-40 S i 101 iii 113 A ii 241-2 avocum + D i 96 S i 58-9 iii 132-3 āhamsu D ii 173 M iii 173.
parisam ~anti + Vin i 228 D ii 85-6 109 iii 236 A iv 307-8 Ud 86-7 Ps ii 246.
~atu kālena Vin iii 221 -o ~itum D ii 144 -ena -am ~itvā D iii 61 A iii 361-2 v 349 vikāle kulāni ~itvā Vin v 61 samayo 'dāni ~itum D ii 49 ativelam ~ati S ii 268-9 ce kālakate mam ~itvā S v 357.
appasaddo ~itvā Vin i 248 D i 89.
nāssu idha koci Bh-vantam ~itum, āciṇṇam etam Vin iii 68 88 amhe bhaginiyo ~atha gahapatikam ~itvā v 35-6.
-kulāni ~ati evam eva ~atu D i 110 ~atha, ~itum, ~ati, ~ato, S ii 198 200-1 268-9 ~ati, ~atu iv 121 ~ati A ii 143 -am ~anti, ~ante iii 244-5.
na yaññam ~anti D i 144 svo ~eyyāma 205 mayi ~ante ii 129 gāmam + ~ati 250 -vanam ~anti 317.
tatha catukunḍiko ~itvā mam gomaṇḍalā M i 79 yathā yathā ~āmi 171 satthāram arahati sāvako ~itum 319 saddhājāto ~ati ~anto 480 singhā-ṭakam ~itvā ii 108-9 no ce tam ~eyya na-y-idam ~eyya, yasmā ~ati tasmā ~ati 176 ~itvā assa vacaniyo 239 ff.
na sukaro Bh-vā ~itum S i 9 Bh-vantam ~itum 124 sakamātunivesanam ~i 140 yan nūnāham tam ~itvā 141 ce nam Māro ~ati iv 185 puriso ~eyya 185 Bh-vā br-lokam ~itum v 282 (*Ee ~itā*).
pabbajitā ~anti, -e ~anto A iii 244-5 paṭibalo ~ante sandassetum 263 bh-ū gihīnam ~itvā, gilānake 263 satthā iddhiyā ~i iv 235.
satthāram + ~i Vv 74 Pv 12 14 16, ekam + ~itvā Vv 18 38.
kappako ~i Thag 169 vehāsam, vanditum, ~im 564 623 bh-unim ~im Thīg 102 vanantam ~im Ap 331 Samb-am ~um 22 ~itvā atthāsi Sn p 13 18 46 yan nūnāham ~itvā p 80 rathiyam ~itvā Ud 44 āyasmante ~ante 78 mayi 78 83 iddhiyā ~i

Bv 4 Samb-am ~um 4 ~itvā 52 ~i 21 39 uyyānam + 33 35 ~anto naravasabham 39 mātagāmo bh-um ~itvā Pug 67 nam Māro ~ati Nd2 85 tiṇukkāya ~eyya 85 B-am -itvā 209 T-am + ~itvā Nd1 180 197 340 358 452 + rathiy-am 417 gaṇam ~i 447 464 geham ~e J iv 223 vārim + ~itvā v 169 vi 231 rājānam ~i 461 298. ~issāma divāvihārāya + A iii 345 ~i -āya M i 447.

upasaṅkamma : pucchāma + Sn 166 460 yācati Sn 980 Nd2 1 abravi Sn 986 Nd2 2 avocum Thīg 124 pattiko Sn 418 nam Thag 480 bh-unim Thīg 170 tam 365 (*Ee* -gam-) Ap 76 Samb-am 100 287 rājānam 516 vandare 19 mam Bv 16 sā tattha J iv 469.

upasaṅkamitabba : na pārivāsikena bh-unā kulāni ~āni Vin ii 32 n'amhi kenaci ~o aññatra ekena iii 68 230 D ii 237 S v 12 320 325 s-o ~o Vin v 163 183 parisam ~am maññeyya D i 179 iii 39 M ii 2 23 30 rājadhāni ~ā ii 48 kulāni ~am maññissanti S ii 268-9 katham s-am ~am A iii 59. gāmika- idh'upasaṅkantāni dassanāya Vin i 180 aham -~o ii 192 dassanāya mayam -~ā D i 89 -~ā divādivassā Ud 14 (*Ee* -kam-) 91.

upasaṅkamitāro bh-ū bh-uniyō A iv 233 bh-u ~ā 337 v 154 abhijānāmi -parisam ~ā M i 72 bhavanti ~āro bh-ū iii 111 bh-unūpassayam ~ā 126.

svātānāya upasaṅkamanāya D i 205 tam ~am nāhosi M i 480 payirupāsānāya ~am bahukāram, ~assa katamo dh-o + ii 176 (tesam) ~am bahukāram vadāmi S v 67 It 107 ~am kātabbam S v 403-4 ~am payirupāsānam Nd2 102 pañham sotukā-mānam ~am Nd1 464 ovād' ~am Vin iv 52 A iv 276.

upasaṅkheyya : *to be reckoned*,
√khyā, (*but PED*: √kr), vītataṅho vemajjhe nū ~o Sn 849 Nd1 211, ratto + ti nū ~o, hetu n'atthi yena saṅkham gaccheyya 213-4.
(upasaṅgamma Thīg 365 for -kamma.)

upasaṅgayha *ifc v pād'*.

upasaṅyati : *to draw near*,
tādisam ~anti saññatā br-cariyā A ii 44 (AA: upa-gacchanti).

upasaṅvasati : *to live near*,
na Sākhā ~o J i 152 iv 43 Ap 474 (JA: upagamma na saṅvaseyya).

upasaṅga : *trouble*,
mā me bhātuno ~o ahosi Vin i 33 ~ā uppajjanti bālato na paṇḍito n' atthi -ato ~o M iii 61 A i 101 rājato va ~am (pāpuṇe) Dh 139 (*Ee* -ss-) ~o bhīmarūpo kāmā Thīg 353 upaddavato bhayato ~ato Nd1 53 56 -o + Nd2 224 -kkhandhe ~ato passato Ps ii 239 nanu saṅkhāre ~ato manasi-karoto saṅyojanā pahiyanti Kvu 400.

santāpajāte itijāte + ~jāte Nd2 266.

upasanta, -i, upasama + v upasammati.

upasampajjati : *to attain, (ordination)*,
aham paṭhamam ~issāmi Vin i 93 so ce puna ~ati ii 60 aham, sāmaṇero ~itukāmo i 146 ii 277.

upasampanno nāsetabbo Vin i 86 88 ~e pattam + paṭiharanti 90-1 ~o nu amhi, na nu ~o gabbha-

viso, ~ā dissanti kutṭhikā + 93 ~o s-ena ittha-nāmo 95 ~ena bh-unā methuno dh-o + na 96 puna ~o ii 63-6 pacchā ~ena pure ~o 162 ~ā Bh-vato māucchā 256 may'amhā, sā, ~ā 257 tīhi saraṅgamanehi, ṭhānārahena ~o iii 24 ubhato s-e ~ā 206 iv 52 60 ~o ~am vadeti iv 7 ff anāpatti ~assa bhūtam āroceti 30 ~am ujjhāpeti 38-9 s-ena 58 ekato ~āya sibbeti 62 ~o ~am āmasati, ~e vematiko 111 ~e evam vadeti 141 ~assa: bh-ussa 263, ~āyo: bh-uniyō 289 ~am omasati v 37 ṭhānārahena ~o bh-u Vbh 246 tadā'ham ~ā Ap 563.

~e ~saññī (civaram datvā) Vin iii 255 padaso dh-am vāceti + iv 15.

bh-u ~samanantarā ācarati Vin i 56 anujānāmi ~ā nissaye ācikkhitum 58; *also ifc.*

upasampajja : (*not listed in full*) br-cariyapariyosānam Vin i 9 183 ii 292 D i 177 iii 55 S i 140 161 163 ii 22 278 iii 36 iv 64 A i 50 168 ii 249 iii 70 + Sn p 16 Ud 23 76; jhānam Vin iii 4 D i 37 73-4 100 124 147 157 ii 186 313 iii 78 131 266 M i 21 40 + S i 52 ii 211 216 273 iii 235 iv 225-6 236 v 10 A i 53 163-6 182 + ii 41 + iii 11 25 + Nd1 39 148 270 + Nd2 148-9 Dhs 31 ff 70 ff 97 106-7 Vbh 105 112 171 + Pug 68 Kvu 484 605; vedanam M ii 236; dh-ā S v 298 A i 190-1 195-6 ii 193 suttantā S v 407; pubbajātim anussarim Thīg 100; pītim M ii 235 A iii 207; anejam Thīg 362; sukham M ii 235; suññatam iii 109 111; cetaso ekodibhāvam Pug 59; vimokkham D iii 34-5 S v 119; -ditṭhim M iii 72 ff; viññāṇaṇcāyatanam + D ii 71 M i 41 iii 222 + A i 41 267 160 184 iv 306 Ps ii 39 Vbh 245 343 Kvu 605; tadāyatanam ~a yad ariyā ~a viharanti M i 303; brahmañ-ñattham S ii 15-6 45-6 176-7 A i 260; sacchikato ~a Kvu 106 a-am na ~a 303 ff; -vimuttim Vin v 135 D i 156 M i 35 71 74 + iii 110-1 A i 64 108-9 + ii 6 23 + iii 19 + Ud 24 It 75 97 Nd2 65 160 Ps ii 176 Pug 27 35 62; -pārisuddhim D i 38 ii 186; -samādhim D ii 100 A iii 137-8 397-8 Kvu 346; idam pajahatha idam ~a viharatha Vin iii 8 A i 171-2 Ps ii 228.

labheyyam + upasampadam (āyasmato + ~ā ahosi) Vin i 12-2 17 20 24 32-3 43 (-eyyam + ~am) alattha + ~am (yo ~am ākamkhāmi +) D i 176-7 202 ii 42 152-3 Vin i 181 M i 39 391 494 512-3 ii 39 56 60 iii 127 247 S i 161 163 171 ii 21 120 iv 181 302 308 A iii 217-8 Sn p 16 86 102 110 laddhāna + ~am Thag 311 486 ~ā me 365 478-9 625 ye labhant' ~am Ap 107 ~ā paññāpaṭilābhāya saṅ-vattanti Ps ii 189.

anujānāmi ~am Vin i 22 janapadesu 197 saraṅ-gamanehi ~ā anuññatā 56.

s-am ~am yācāmi (bh-ū yāci, ākamkhāmi +) Vin i 57 69 95 97 ii 60 273 (mam) iii 230 Ap 563.

~am ussukkam karissāmi Vin i 146 anujāneyya 195 mā te rucci puna. ~ā ii 201 assā hotu, te bhavissati, ~ā 255 A iv 277 ~am vissajjissam Vin v 114 atṭhavācikā ~ā 137.

k-assa ~ā : (B-āna'sāsanam) D ii 49 Dh 183 Ap 207

k-ānam dh-ānam ~āya, ~am, D iii 268 M i 93 356 ii 215 217 S iii 9 v 197 225 A i 244-5 117 (Ee upādāya) ii 250 iii 2 11 iv 153 234 352 357 v 24 91 Ud 36-7.

āyatanassa ~am paññāpentī, akkhāyati -assa ~āya M ii 231 yo vāyamati -ditthiyā + ~āya iii 72 ~ā paññattā s-asuṭṭhūtāya A i 99 ubhato s-e ~ā pariyesitabbā iv 277 sā me āsū~ā Thag 478-9 625 Thig 109 te bhavatu ~ā Thag 485.

upasampajjati: sacchikiriyā ~ā Vbh 257 260; dh-ānam iddhi ~ā 217.

~kathā Vin i 22.

bh-ū ~pekkhā Vin i 21 -u āyasmato ~o 56-7 92-3 (dve ~ā), 94 ~ena s-am upasamkamtivā 57 bh-ū ananusitthe ~e pucchanti, ~ā vitthāyanti 93-4 anusitthā ~āyo -anti, ayyā ~ā, sammatāya bh-uniyā ~ā ii 272.

~ārahām upasampādeti, abbheti Vin i 326-7.

Bh-vā ne pabbājessati upasampādessati, -etha ~etha Vin i 21 br-am ~ehi, ~emi, anujānāmi nātticatutthena kammena ~etum, ithannāmarā ~eyya, s-o -am ~eti, yācim ~etha man ti, kissa marā tumhe ayācitā ~ittha 56 yo ~eyya āpatti, anujānāmi yācitena ~etum 57 -āmi ~entena cattāro nissaye ācikkhitum 58 -āmi dasavaggena ~etum, bh-ū duvassāpi ~enti, saddhivihārikam ~esi 59 tam bh-ū ~esum 72 87 bh-ū paṇḍakupajjhāyena + ~enti 89 apattakam ~enti 90 anujānāmi gabbhavisam ~etum, ~entena tassa antarāyike dh-e pucchitum 93 bh-um ~etvā 96 vattabbo ~etvā 98 upasampadārahām ~eti 326-7 na ~eti ii 6 anujānāmi bh-uniyō ~etum 257 dūtena ~etum, bh-udūtena ~enti 277 tam ~essāmi sace me paṭisunāti ~emi, no ce, na ~emi iii 230 p-am ~entassa v 23 āpattim āpanno kammakato ~eti 122.

āraddhacittā bh-ū pabbājenti ~enti bh-ubhāvāya, ~entu, D i 176 ii 152 M i 391 494 512 S ii 21 Sn p 102.

na T-ā aparipunnāpattacīvaram ~enti M iii 247 imam therā pabbājentu ~entu S iv 302 abhāvī-tapaññā aññe ~essanti A iii 106 āyasmā -antam ~esi Ud 58 ~esi (me) Samb-o Ap 75 ~ayī me B-o 77 274 385 439 443 520.

evam upasampādetabbo Vin i 22 56 na ayācitena ~o 57 na ūnadasavaggena, -vassena, 58-9 na bālena avyattena 60 bh-unā (na) ~am 62 ff ii 32 86 aññatitthiyapubbo āgato na ~o i 70 te āgatā ~ā 71 so -o iii 23 ūnavīsativasso p-o na ~o i 78 93 theyyasamvāsako anupasampanno na ~o 86 tiracchānagato -o + anupajjhāyako -o na ~o, na s-ena upajjhāyena ~o 88-9 na apattako + ~o apattacīvarako yācitakena (pattena +) ~o 90-1 sacāham '(na) passissāmī' ti (na) ~ō, paṭikarissāmī ti + paṭinissajjissāmī ti + 97-8, bh-ūhi bh-uniyō ~ā imā marā ~ā ii 257 na bālāya dūtena, bh-udūtena, ~ā 277 dve p-ā na ~ā v 117 janapadesu gaṇena ~am 129 katihi āgehi bh-unā na ~am 181 pañcahi dh-ehi bh-unā ~am A iii 271 atthasu iv 347 dasahi + v 72.

nābhijānāmi upasampādetā M iii 126.

upasamphassati: to embrace,

sace marā nāganāsūru paṇihi ~e J v 297.

(upasamati): to calm,

ajjhattam eva ~e Sn 919 Nd1 351 rāgam sameyya ~eyya 351.

upasanto sukham seti Vin ii 156 S i 83 212 A i 138 281 (~ā -enti) Dh 201 passatha ~āya kamman ~o ti veditabbo M i 126 ~o carissasi S i 188 Sn 342 949 1099 Thag 1226 Thig 14 20 168 (~ā) Nd2 35 Nd1 433 samkhāresu ~esu nibbuto A iii 347 ~ā'mhi -ā Thig 18 86 ~assa tādino S i 162 Ud 30 43 Thag 68 (sokā na) Dh 96 Bv 29 (~āna' -inam) kathamānassā ~o ti Sn 848 Nd1 210 brūmi Sn 857 Nd1 246 ajjhattam ~assa n'atthi attā Sn 919 Nd1 351 ~ā sadā Sn 1087 Nd2 30 ~o hi te rāgo Thig 1 16 ~o uparato Thag 2 1006 1168 ~o vippassanna-m-anāvilo 1008 ~am -am Ap 491 ~o 'si br-a 25 ~o nirūpadhi 51 53 63 86 332 345 429 ~ass'adās'aham 185.

santo ~o vūpasanto Nd1 246 253 330 + ~a: rāgassa upasamitattā Nd2 110.

~kilesō 'ham viharāmi Ap 309.

visenibhūto ~citto S i 141 ~assa bh-uno n'atthi Ud 46.

~ppadisso bhante Bh-vā D ii 205 (DA: ~dassano).

anupasantā ~vaṇṇena dissanti ~o ~ena -ati Nd1 448.

bh-u soratasorato ~ūpasanto M i 126 A iii 393-4 (Ee ~u~).

santi upasanti nibbuti Nd2 266 Nd1 352 vūpasantiim. sameti upasameti vūpasameti Nd1 344 -ābhisamkhāre. veram tes'upasammati, na, Vin i 349 Dh 3 4 J iii 212 yo sato ~ati S i 162-3 221-3 yam sutvā ~ati Dh 101-2 Ap 478 ~anti vitakkā Thag 50 kodho yassa ~ati J iv 26 khantibalass' ~anti verā v 143 upham ~ati Bv 11 rogā tad ~anti 11.

majjhimā patipadā upasamāya samvattati Vin i 10 M i 15 iii 236 S iv 331 v 421 Ps ii 147 udayagāminam -am ~āya S v 361 (na) attha-+samhitam (na) ~āya -ati D i 189 iii 130-1 136-7 S ii 223 v 418 (tam na) idam br-carīyam ~āya D ii 251 vedapaṭilābho na 285 ayam dh-o (na) M i 165 A i 30 dh-ā ~āya iii 83 ditthigatam na M i 486 Nd1 183 + (tam kalyānam vaṭṭam na) idam ~āya M ii 82-3 (hinā kathā + na) abhisallekhikā + ~āya M iii 113-4 Ud 36 S v 419-20 A iii 325-8 bojjangā ~āya S v 82 satipaṭṭhānā 179 iddhipādā 255 ariyam dhovanam ~āya A v 216 silāni chiddāni na ~āya Ps i 43.

~ena kumāro samannāgato ~ena -s-o -o D i 50 ariyo ~o: -mohānam ~o M iii 246 paññāya silena ~ena 262 S i 34 55 ii 277 Thag 1182 vedanānam nirodhā ~ā S i 2 indriyānam ~āya sikkhati iv 176 cittass'~e ratam A iii 346 Thag 689 rasam ~assa (pītvā) Sn 257 Dh 205 aññāya ~e ratā Sn 737 ~e tare ogham Thig 10 cittass'~'ajjhagam 67 attano ~am paccavekkhamāno Ud 46 samāya ~āya vūpasamāya Nd1 421, ak-ābhisamkhārānam ~āya Nd1 185.

bh-u saddhābalaṃ + bhāveti ~gāmiṃ M ii 12 S v 203 234 *also ifc.*
 passaddhisambojjhaṅgassa ~aṭṭho abhiññeyyo Ps i 16 ~ena -o -o 21 -aṃ bhāvayato 29 -o + tadā samudāgato 74.
 ~maṇḍaṃ pivatī ti maṇḍapeyyaṃ Ps ii 88 ~o: passaddhisambojjhaṅgo 99.
 ratin ti nekkhammaratim ~ratim Ndl 457.
 ~virāgo: passaddhisambojjhaṅgo Ps ii 142 ~vimutti: -o 145.
 dh-o ~samvattaniko D iii 120 S v 279 380.
 (jhāna) idaṃ nekkhamma- + ~sukhaṃ M i 454 yaṃ taṃ ~aṃ + sukhaṃ nikāmalābhī iii 110 Nd2 64 ~assa + -ī A iii 31 342 iv 341-3.
 caturādhiṭṭhāno puriso: paññā- + ~ādhiṭṭhāno M iii 240, bh-u ~ena samannāgato 246 D iii 229 cattāri.
 ekadh-o: ~ānussati A i 30 ~im bhāveti + 42 Ndl 7 ~iyā sato 10 347 Nd2 262.
 Add: dh-avinaye an~samvattanike D iii 210.
 upasiṅghati: *to sniff,*
 Bh-vā uppalahattham ~atu Vin i 279 bh-u padumaṃ ~ati, pupphaṃ adinnaṃ ~asi S i 204 ~i mahāviro salaṃ Ap 289 524.
 upasuyyati: *to envy,*
 issati ~ati issaṃ bandhati Ndl 440.
 upasussati: *to dry up,*
 sarire ~atu maṃsalohitaṃ M i 481 S ii 28 276 A i 50 iv 190 Ndl 66 476 me pahitattassa lohitaṃ nū~aye Sn 434.
 upasecana *ifc.*
 upaseniya: *a 'bed-side' girl,*
 kumāriye ~e niccaṃ nigalamaṇḍike J vi 64 (JA: mātaṃ upagantvā sayaniko).
 upasevati: *to follow,*
 bālaṃ ~amāno maraṇaṃ upeti Sn 318 (pāpaṃ karontassa ~ati) yādisaṃ ca ~ati It 67 J iv 435 vi 235 asante n'~eyya It 68 J iv 435 vi 236 ~anti rattacittā puthujjanā Thag 456 ~anti chandasā vā dhanena vā J ii 326 iv 471 v 451 yo seyyaṃ ~ati ii 402.
 nāggiḥuttass'upasevanā sodhenti Sn 249.
 upasevita, upasevanā, upasevin *ifc.*
 upasobhati: *to shine forth,*
 tāya (Ambapālikāya) Vesālī bhīyyosomattāya ~ati Vin i 268 na so ten' ~ati Thag 1080 kaññāhi alaṃkatāhi ~ati J vi 313 ~ati sabbadā Bv 17 evaṃ ~atha 21 vicittam ~ati 34 evaṃ ~ittha 46.
 addasa Vesālīm ~itam Vin i 268 vanam taṃ ~itam J vi 536.
 antepuraṃ upasobhayamānaṃ D ii 174 iii 63 -dvāraṃ ~amānaṃ M iii 173 vimānaṃ ~ayanti Vv 49.
 upassaṭṭha: *afflicted,*
 upaddutaṃ vata bho ~o -a -o Vin i 15 sabbam ~am cakkhu + dh-ā ~ā S iv 29; *also ifc.*
 upassaya: *abode,*
 (anujānāmi ~am), ~o na sammati Vin ii 278 iv 337 ~am agamāsi + iii 208 iv 101 211 264 adāsi + iv 292-3 v 77 jhāpessāmi, pavisati + iv 265 ~o: kavāṭabaddho 292, yo + dadāti + ~am S i 32-3

Kvu 345 ~am (arahato) adamha Vv 65 J vi 316 320 ~am gantvā Ap 535, ~e yā 'dhivatthā devatā 530, ~ādhivatthā -ā 530 *Se ~āyo.*

upassuti: *listening to,*

āyasmantānaṃ ~im tiṭṭhamha, bh-ū -issanti + ~im -eyyā ti imesaṃ sutvā Vin iv 150-1 v 25 bh-u ~im ṭhito addasā -um ~im -am S ii 75 iv 91 ~im ratthe janapade cara J v 100 (JA: savanāya) ye labhanti ~im Ap 413.

upassutikā hi suṇanti mantam J v 81 vi 389.

upahanti & upahanati: *to destroy, injure,*

adhimattā vātā muddhānaṃ upahananti S iv 56 āgaccheyya ratho ~at'eva taṃ paṃsupuñjam, -ānupassī ~at'eva ak-e dh-e v 325 cakkhum sariraṃ upahanti roṇṇam Thag 555 attānaṃ upahantvāna aññaṃ vihimsati A iii 373.

khatam upahatam attānaṃ pariharati Vin v 168 A i 89 90 105 154-5 293 ii 2-4 228 252 iii 129-30 274-5 v 308 pubbe assa attā khato ~o A i 161 khatāyam rājā ~āyam rājā D i 86 tagghāsi ~o S ii 227 pitā ~o mano J vi 515 ubho nettā ~ā mama Cp 78.

na sū ~citto' mhi S i 238.

kulam -ānuppadānamattena ~pubbam S iv 324.

bh-u ~indriyo Vin iii 37 kāyassa bhedā khato ~o v 161 kuṭṭhī ~o, sattā ~ā M i 507.

upahacca manam Mejjho J v 267 ~a vā kālakiriyaṃ Pug 17.

anāgāmino: ~parinibbāyī D iii 237 saṃyojanānaṃ parikkhaya ~ī S v 69 237 285 314 378 A i 233-4 iv 14 72 146 380 tato mudutarehi ~ī S v 201 204 ~issa idha vihāya niṭṭhā A v 120 Ps i 161 Pug 74 katamo p-o ~ī Pug 16 ekadesam ~ī Kvu 106 275 ~ī p-o atthī ti katvā 366.

cittam (na) upahaññati saro (na) ~ati M iii 234 bh-um āsajja pubb'eva ~ati A iii 373 uppajjate dukkham sariraṃ ~ati Sn 584 abhijjhā vihesā cittam assū~ati Thag 795 na mano vā sariraṃ vā kadāci ~etha J iv 14 ~amāne Mejjhā Mātān-gasmim yasassine 389, sattā rūpahetu ~anti Nd2 254.

upaharati: *to offer, bring,*

purisassa mahagghāni vatthāni ~atha, ~oyyam D ii 324 upahāraṃ ~issāma sabr-cārisu A i 65 manāpaṃ ~am ~anti ii 87-8 iii 33 131 (upahāra *also ifc*) samantā upahāriṃ kusumaṃ Ap 137 (*Se so Ee -kārīm*).

bahunnaṃ no Bh-vā sukhadh-ānaṃ, k-ānaṃ, upahattā M i 447-9 Kvu 528.

upahimsati: *to harm,*

T-am yo vāden' ~ati Vin ii 203 te ~eyyam J iv 156.

upāgacchati: *to come to,*

(upāgami *may be aor. of upagacchati v Childers.*)

upāgami: Ambavanaṃ mahesi D ii 135 Ud 84 indassa anucariyam D ii 264 Namuci bhāsamāno Sn 426 bhavanaṃ 685 anadhivaraṃ Vv 12 gharaṃ 24 45 tidivāmahim 51 mā akkhaṇe pabbajitaṃ Pv 50 pabbajam 56 (bhariyā) maṃ Thag 299 Cp 73 81 vanam + 90 96 kuṭim Ap 60, dvāraṃ 65 96, bhavanaṃ 31 satthusantikaṃ 25 tīraṃ 204 344

mam 284 300 assamam 352 kucchim 427 himavant-
am 441 B-o + 37 115 puram J v 56 vi 492 dukkham
v 69 Isisingam 155 Guṇam vi 233 227 maraṇam
iv 330 bandham v 368 dvāram 370 vi 19 dātum
502 tattha 289 ajarūpena ii 450 sandhāya iii 274
iv 258 vattukāmo iv 438 pāsahatto v 371 nigro-
dhū- vi 199 pitā puttam 583 vāsam + Bv 24 31
39 45, ~im: sandim Vv 46 seṭṭham Thag 9 885
1261 porisādam Cp 90 101 pātum J v 71 āramam
+ Ap 75 151 271 279 305 370 430 547 himavantam
+ Bv 8 24 49 52; ~um: asurā rāhubhaddam D
ii 259 tad Sn 302 puna-m- 306 vasam 315 -seṭṭham
1126 -raṭṭham + Cp 80 86 tena J iii 201 saṅgham
v 353 nagaram + vi 65 515 Nd2 47 Bv 4 16;
~am: dh-esu yaṁ seṭṭham tad M ii 105; ~imha:
vipassinam jānam Thag 1269; ~āsi: kālagiriṁ
khippam J vi 302; ~imsu: upasamkamimsu
Nd2 111 J v 86 ~um Se Ee ap-.

upāgama: mānam nu so bh-u S i 14 sayam J v 86
pitasantik' Ap 46 gaṇam 56 naḷakāre 302 Kaku-
sandham 397.

yo Sitavanam upāgā bh-u Thag 6 manussamaṁsassa
kate J v 500 vessā + ~u vi 201 207 (JA: upetha).

upāgañchum: B-am Sn 1126 Nd2 47 padesaṁ tam
J vi 581 devā naruttamaṁ Ap 58 saraṇam Bv 17;
~im: sā bh-unim Thag 43 69 narasabham Ap
50 52 58 62 vāsam Cp 87 Bv 37 āsayam me ~i
Cp 82 santikam + Bv 39 45 62.

upāgacchi: khippam ~i J vi 22 tiram Ap 428 ~im
saraṇam 246 ~um Nd2 47.

upāgantvā: tā mam kālena Vv 16 47 tav'antikam + Ap
27 68 101 377 585, seno Cp 102.

upāgata: candam pāripūrim ~am Sn 1016 Nd2 5
upehi lakkham J vi 280 (JA: upagatam Ee)
dasah' ~o Cp 74 dhanahetum 76 silagaṇam 90
hirisukkam 94 -kammam ~am Bv 6 guṇe 8
hiriviriyehi ~ā 23 -guṇam ~o 8 40 -kucchim Ap
325 vithim 360 -viram ~am 97 145 233 325 342
Samb-am 187 ~ā bhavā 598 ~e Samb-o 79
samupeto Nd1 10 allino 55 75 āgato 176 ātappena
+ Vbh 194 202 209 246.

(upātigacchati): *to surpass, pass by,*
yo saṅgam upaccagā M ii 196 Sn 636 Dh 412 -am loke
~um J iii 201 dibbam + yogam ~ā M ii 196 Sn
641 ~um S i 35 60 mā tam -ā ~um Thig 4 tam
mā ~ā 5 sabbadukkam ~um M iii 187 A i 142
ii 52 iii 311 It 5 ~ā 4 Ps ii 81 (~um) mā tam kālo
~ā S i 8-10 khaṇo ve mā ~ā A iv 228 Sn 333
Dh 315 Thag 403 653 1005 Thig 5 Bv 9.

~ā man ti anutthunāti Sn 827 Nd1 166 ~ā sabba-
bhavāni tādi Ud 33 mā no sandiṭṭhiko attho ~ā
J vi 182 attho te mā ~ā 499 dohaḷo me supinan-
ten' ~ā v 40 kāmadhātum ~am Thag 181 accagā
~ā atikkanto Nd1 167 Nd2 77 (Ee -ā).

upātidhāvati: *to run on,*
~anti na saram enti Ud 72.

upātipanna: *fallen into,*
ye na taṅhāsu ~ā Sn 495.

upātivattati: *to go beyond,*
mā brahmuno vācam ~ittho M i 327.

iti viditvā tassa nissaraṇadassāvi T-o tad upātivatto
M ii 230-7 jātijaram sokam ~o S i 143 J iii 360
jātimaraṇam Sn 520 diṭṭhivīsūkāni 55 Ap 10
Nd2 65 rāgapatham Sn 370 kathamkatham
sabham ~ā 500 kaṇhāsukkam ~o 526 vivādāni
907 Nd1 322 devā musāvadam ~ā J iii 7 ~a
atikkanto vitivatto Nd2 111.

etam va pan'okesam ~atam oke abhivadanti M ii 229.
upādiyati: *to take hold of, to grasp,*
na kiñci loke ~ati D ii 68 292-302 M i 56 ff 59 62 iii
244 S ii 82 iv 23 65 67 168 A i 91 iv 88 yaṁ yaṁ
-asmim ~anti, na ~etha Sn 1103-4 Nd2 37-8
kiñ ca pajahati na ~ati, rūpam + S iii 89 atthi
nu kiñci lokasmim yaṁ ~amāno, rūpam +
~amāno ~eyyam 94 na pajahati na ~ati + 90
Nd1 21 460 Nd2 161, nanu arahā na + Kvu 93
614.

na kāma-+attavādupādānam ~ati M i 67 tam
attavāda ~etha yaṁ ~ato 137 nandim na ~im
330 aññam diṭṭhim (na) ~anti, ~ati 498-9
rūpam + ~amāno ~im 511 pubbantānudiṭṭhim
+ ii 237 kaḥam bh-u, upādānasetṭham 265.

na cakkhum + -viññānam + -samphassam + rūpam
+ paṭhavī + -dhātum + ākāśānañcāyatanam +
idha-+lokam yaṁ diṭṭham + tam na ~issāmi
M iii 256-61 yo kāyam nikkhipati aññam -am ~ati
266.

ko nu kho ~ati? ~ati ti na vadāmi S ii 14 abhinivesā-
nusayam na upeti na ~ati iii 135, ~amāno
baddho Mārassa, rūpam + 73-4 paṭhavī-+rasam
~ati A i 32 v 212 Ps i 140-1.

anissito na calati nissito ~am Sn 752 upādānchi ~ati
lokasannivāso Ps i 129.

rūpam + ādiyati + ~ati + Nd1 98 444 Nd2 103 na
~eyya 111 arahā ~ati? Kvu 92 542 ~anto
parinibbāyati? 614.

na pāṇinā hanukam ~itvā nisidati M ii 138.

bahiddhā upādinne (& -ṇṇ-) Vin iii 113 koci deso
lesamatto ~o bh-u 168 aññataro -o ~o 170
āpo + āpogatham + ~am M i 187-8 iii 241 yaṁ
kiñci kharigatham + ~am i 421-2.

~ā dh-ā Dhs 5 rūpam ~am 125 ajjhattikam 127
upādā + 130 katamam: rūpam ~am 146 ajjhat-
tikam + 154-5 upādā 167 no 168 ~am sanidas-
sanam + 169 paṭhavīdhātu 177 dh-ā ~ā 211 255.
yam + rūpam + ~am, ~ā Vbh 2 3 5 8 10 yaṁ tam
-am ajjhattikam + tam ~am 13 samkhāra-+
kkhandho ~o 44 56 paṭhavīdhātu ajjhattam
~am 82-3 navindriyā ~ā siyā 132 paññā: ~ā
-ā 323.

~am hutvā anupādinnaṁ hoti? Kvu 255 ~ehi dh-ehi
ye dh-ā Dhk 109, ~ttikam Tkp 331.

catasso ~dhātuyo: (upadhi) Nd2 140 178.

ajjhattam ~rūpe Vin iii 113.

~upādāniyā dh-ā Dhs 1 rūpam ~-am, ajjhattikam +
as above tam ~-am 127 130 katamam? as above
146 155 168 172-3 -e dh-ā ~-ā 235.

atthi rūpam ~-am Vbh 13 ajjhattikam + as above 13
vedanā-+kkhandho ~-o 16 22 34 47 59 pañca-+
āyatanā ~-ā (siyā) 73 dasa + dhātuyo ~-ā

(siyā) 91 434 siyā ~ā siyā an~ 383-4 pañcanarā + khandhānam kati ~ā, rūpakkhandho + siyā 433-4 ~ā paññā 310.

~am dh-am paṭicca, ~o -o uppajjati, ~am rūpāyatanaṃ, ~ānam khandhānam Tkp 331 ~ā āhārā 332, ~ā dh-ā sangahitā Dhk 17; upādinna *also ifc.*

anukampaṃ upādāya v anukampaṃ *for refs.*

ayam pīti purimam ~āya vuccati Vin iii 47 73-4 92 iv 214 221 jīvitam iii 73-4 kapparam 121 iv 221 lesamattam iii 167-8 v 6 viññattim iii 246 kalyāṇakamyatam 216 bhīyyokamyatam iv 192 Nd1 224 461 Nd2 182 kālaṃ ca samayaṃ ca D i 205 samayā -am S iv 318 It 75 -ena A ii 69 70.

mahābhūtānam ~āya M i 185 220 223 S ii 4 iii 59 A v 348 351 Nd2 181 Ps i 77-8 183 Dhs 124 134 139 ff 150 178 245 Vbh 1 2 71 87 136 Kvu 498-9 upādānakkhandhānam S i 112 phassāyatanaṃ 113 dhātūnam A i 176 kathāvatthūnam v 129 pāṇinam J v 239.

navam nāma karaṇam ~āya Vin iii 226 purebhattam: aruṇuggam ~āya iv 272.

vighātavā apekhavā ~āya paritassati S iii 16-7 ~āya asmī ti no anupādāya, kiṃ ca, ~āya passeyya no an~, rūpam + ~āya 105 202 205 ff kim ~āya sukhadukkham 180 iv 85 nāṇassa ~āya 401.

kim hetu kam ~āya yaṃ ca -um J iv 156 B-aññam Ap 21 sāmaṇere 32 aparimeyya + 40 42 45 mama sappim 343 etthantaram 367 atitam + Nd1 33 178 357 451 jīvitam 44 119 kalyāṇaputhujjanam + 138 232 237 Nd2 256 Ps ii 193 timitimigalam Nd1 179 356 452 Nd2 137 garuḷam + Nd1 179 358 452 Ps ii 196 ādito Nd1 207 tad 225 Nd2 182 -vācam Nd1 451 B-am Nd2 51 -deve Pug 51 ditthīnam Ps i 138 v PsA.

rūpam + ~āya Kvu 34 ff, 41 nīlam + 35 ff, k-am, ak-am, vedanam 35 viññānam 37 -ditthim 38 -āyatanaṃ 39 -dhātum 39 40 -bhavam 40 rukkham + 41 rūpānam 533.

mahābhūtānam ~rūpam Nd1 266 277 426.

satipatthānānam ~upādāya pañham M i 83 tato ~āya bhaṇāma A iv 164 rūpam + Vbh 2-12 ajjhattikassa ~āya 400.

upādāniyesu dh-esu assādānupassino S ii 84-5 87 92-3 yam dūre santike sāsavam ~am ye keci samkhārā -ā ~ā iii 47 ~e dh-e desissāmi, vuccanti ~ā -ā 167 iv 89.

phasso sāsavo ~o Ps i 22, ~ā dh-ā + Dhs 5 rūpam ~am 125 133 katame dh-ā ~ā + 213 256 -kkhandho atthi ~o Vbh 18 30 44 67 -āyatanaṃ 79 nāṇavatthu ~ā 306 ~am samkilesikam cittam vimuccati? Kvu 240 amatam ~am? 401.

taṇhāpaccayā upādānam Vin i 1 D ii 33 56 M i 262 S ii 1 2 25 84 86-7 126 iv 90 A i 177 Ud 1 Ps i 114 Nd1 94 Nd2 259 Vbh 135 139 Kvu 511 Dhk 53.

yam mam'assa ~am so mam'assa vighāto D i 25 atthi idappaccayā ~an ti kim paccayā ~an ti D ii 56 kimhi nu (a)sati (na) ~am (kim paccayā ~am) S ii 5 7 11 14 kismim + 78-80 ~am nābhavissa

D ii 57-8 ~e (a)sati (na) bhavo (paññāyetha) D ii 57-8 S ii 5 60 7 79 116 126 kim ~asmim -eti iv 399.

~e bhayam disvā M iii 187 A i 142 iii 311, ~e nāṇam S ii 57 Vbh 316 338 ~e paṭikkūlyatā A iii 32.

~āni: kāma-+attavādupādānam D iii 230 M i 66 katamam ~am? ~āni + S ii 3 iv 258 v 59 catunnam ~ānam 59 katamam ~am? (~am pajānāti +) S ii 42-6 58 ye nappajānanti 14-5 ~am ajānatā apassatā 131.

yā vedanāsu nandī tad ~am M i 266-7 ajjhosānāya santike ~āya santike 498 tam nissitam viññānam tad ~am ii 265 tesam bhavataṃ ~am akkhāyati 234 laddhā hi so ~am S i 69 ~am aniccām ii 26 ~assa ce bh-u nirodhāya dh-am deseti 18 kā ~assa upanisā, ~am sa-upanisam 31 tadāhāro tad ~o (aggikkhandho +) 85 87 ~assa pariyādānā 85 taṇhā upayanti ~am upayāpeti ~am upayantam bhavam -eti 118-9 -ā apayanti ~am apayāpeti + 119 yā rūpe nandī tad ~am iii 14 ~am uppajjati 133-4 upādāniyo + dh-o + ~am 167 iv 89 108 vimokkhā pariyādinam me ~an ti 34 tannissitam viññānam tad ~am (na) 102 tattha chandarāgo tattha ~am 108 taṇhā + assa samaye ~am 399-400.

katamam tam ~am yattha loko vihaññati Sn 170 addasa Bh-vā ādim ~assa 388 Thag 1278 ~ānam asesavirāganirodhā Sn p 144 ~am n'atthi Vv 78 ~esu lokesu ḍayhamānesu J v 251.

catūhi ~ehi anupādiyamāno Nd1 108 344.

~am abhiññeyyam Ps i 8 bhavassa uppādatthi 50 -bhavasmim + upagamanam ~am 52 ~ehi upādiyati lokasannivāso 129 ~ā muccati ii 45-6 (katihi) 46-7 ~am kinnidānam + 111 etam mamam ~am i 138.

~ā dh-ā + Dhs 5 lobho yam ~am 189 abhijjhā 201 katame dh-ā ~ā 212 256 no ~ā 213 256 upādāniyā c'eva no ca ~ā 213.

cattāro khandhā no ~ā Vbh 67 samkhāra- atthi, no ~am 44 siyā 67 tayo khandhā na vattabbā ~ā 68 -āyatanaṃ no ~ā 79 80 katamam 149 159 no ~ā 215 242 ~āni 375.

nanu taṇhā ~ena sahaḡatā Kvu 511 ~ā dh-ā ekāya dhātuyā saḡahitā Dhk 30 sampayuttā 61 ~ehi -ehi ye -ā 38 110; *Also ifc* pañca-, sa-, an- +.

pañcu ~kkhandhā dukkhā Vin i 10 D ii 307 S v 421 Ps ii 34 rūpa-+~o D iii 234 278 S iii 25 58 158 iv 259 v 52 60 paṭiccasamuppannā M i 191 511 katame M i 185 A iv 458 (samkhittena) sakkāyo + vutto Bh-vato M i 299 iii 30 250 S iii 127 192 tam nu ~am te ~ā udāhu aññatra pañcahi ~ehi ~am? na aññatra + yo -~esu chandarāgo tattha ~am M i 299 300 iii 16-7 -~esu kimmūlakā? chandamūlakā, evam ~esu chandarāgavemattatā M iii 16 S iii 100-2 ~ā Bh-vatā sammadakkhātā, -asu ~esu anupādāya āsavehi cittam vimuttam M iii 30 (a)pariññātā nu me ~ā? bh-unā ~ānam pariññāya vāyamitabbam 295 pañca nāma kim? -~ā Khp 2 pañca lokā -~ā Nd2 241 loko Vbh 195 198.

~e samanupassanti S ii 46 desissāmi 47-8 160 catu-parivaṭṭam nābbhaññāsim iii 59.
 pañcas'~esu udayavyayānupassī D ii 35 iii 223 286 M iii 114-5 S iii 130 A ii 90 iii 32 iv 153 dh-ānup-assī D ii 301-2 M i 61 chandarāgavinayo M i 191 511 asmimāno pahiyati iii 115.
 pañcann'etaṃ ~ānaṃ adhivacanaṃ rūpa-+~assa, pajaha ~e M i 144 ~ānaṃ saṅgaho 190 upādāya S i 112 assādaṃ iii 28 Ps ii 190-10 samudayaṃ + S iii 160 Nd1 94 235 456 + Nd2 259 pañcavadhakā adhivacanaṃ S iv 174.
 ~kkhayassa (pavivekaṃ) disvā Vin i 184 A iii 378 Thag 640 santo ~e vimutto Sn 475 ~ā nāgacchanti punabbhavaṃ 743.
 chaṭṭhānāni: ~ādhimutto +, vitarāgattā ~o, avyāpajjhādhimuttassa ~assa A iii 376-8 Vin i 183-4, also ifc.
 ~ārāmaṃ āhu sappuriso S ii 232 It 75 Thag 1012.
 papañcitam etaṃ ~gataṃ A v 69.
 bhavo ~jātiko S ii 52 Ps ii 111.
 bhavo ~nidāno S ii 37 52.
 taṇhānirodhā ~nirodho ~ā bhavanirodho Vin i 1 M i 263-4 270 512 iii 64 S ii 2 37 53 72-3 85-6 116 126 A i 177 Ud 2 Nd1 94 ~ā bhavo paññāyetha? D ii 57-8, ~am pajānāti M i 50-1 katamo ~ā nu bhava- no vā? iii 64 ajānato S iv 393 jānāti Ps ii 111 kissa nirodhā ~o S ii 7 11 nandinirodhā ~o iii 15.
 ~gāminipaṭipadaṃ pajānāti katamā? maggo ~ā M i 50-1 Ps ii 111.
 ~paccayā bhavo Vin i 1 D ii 33 57-8 M i 262 266-7 511 iii 63-4 S ii 1 25 116 125 iii 14 94 A i 177 Sn 742 Ud 1 Ps i 54 114 Dhs 229 Vbh 135 138-40 Dhk 14 (kamma-) dukkhaṃ ~ā Sn p 144 ~ā jarāmarāṇaṃ + S iii 94 taṇhā Vbh 142 Kvu 511 katamo ~ā bhavo Vbh 136 159 nāṇaṃ 335.
 bhavo ~pabhavo S ii 52 (Ee -bhāv-) Ps ii 111.
 ~parijegucchā na k-an ti D i 26.
 ~paritassanaṃ vo desissāmi S iii 15 18-9; Add to anupādā-aparitassanaṃ 15+.
 vedanānaṃ viññāpano ~ppamocano Thag 420.
 ~ratassa ~sammuditassa ajānato S iv 390.
 iti so ~bhayā ~parijegucchā D i 26.
 ~vippayutto + ~sampayutto +: saṃkhāra-+kkhandho Vbh 44 56 67-8 -āyatanā (siyā) 79 80 samudayasaccaṃ, saccā, dukkha-, (siyā) 119 -indriyā 132 dh-ā Dhs 5 katame 213-4 256.
 ~samudayaṃ pajānāti, katamo? taṇhā ~o M i 50-1 bhavo ~o S ii 37 52 85 Ps ii 111 ~e nāṇaṃ S ii 57.
 ~sammuditassa ajānato S iv 390.
 ~setṭham upādiyamāno upādiyati, ~am: n'evasañ-nānāsaññāyatanam M ii 265.
 ~ārāmassa ~ratassa ajānato S iv 390.
 kissa loko upādāya channam eva ~āya S i 41 (Ee kissā) Sn 168-9 (v Sn Index) (upādā).
 ~ā dh-ā no ~ā dh-ā Dhs 5 atthi rūpaṃ ~ā no ~ā 125 -am bāhiraṃ atthi + 127 ~ā -i upādinnaṃ + 130 rūpaṃ ~ā (pañcavidhena +) 132 katamaṃ 134 145 154 167, katame dh-ā ~ā + 211 255.

rūpaṃ ~ā + (as for Dhs) Vbh 13-4 -khandhā no ~ā, (siyā) 67 dhātuyo 96 saccā + no 119 indriyā ~ā, no 132 bāhirā no 206, no ~ā no kilesā 215 ~ā dh-ā dhātūhi saṅgahitā Dhk 29 ~ehi -ehi ye -ā 35 109 no ~ā 29.
 cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ~rūpaṃ Tkp ii 76 rūpaṃ katattā + 77 88 92 109 mahābhūte paṭicca + 89 92.
 sati vā upādisese anāgāmitā D ii 314 M i 62 148 481 S v 129 285 A iii 82 143 Sn pp 140 148 It 39-41; also ifc.
 upādhiya: *having a cushion*,
 thitacittam-~o J vi 252 (JA: upādhinā samannāgato).
 upāya: *way, means*,
 tatr'~āya vimānsāya Vin i 71 A ii 35 iv 265 286 323 v 24 27 90 338 kena nu kho ~ena Vin i 77 86-8 157 iii 87 iv 42 161 Cp 99 Ap 76 Nd1 266 eten'eva ~ena Vin i 116 ii 287 iii 135 D ii 142 148 162 Vv 62 Ap 395 424 ko nu kh'ettha ~o so J iv 469.
 uccāvaceh'~ehi abhijigisati Thag 743 jivikatthā ~ena saṃkaḍḍhanti 941 idh'ekacce vividhehi ~ehi J iv 57 vi 371 aho sammā ~o te Ap 550 sabbā tatr'~ā paññā Vbh 326.
 bh-u (na) āyakusalo ~kusalo A iii 431 ~enāhaṃ B-ena Thag 158.
 tiṇi kosallāni: āya- + ~kosallaṃ D iii 220 nāṇa-vatthu: ~am Vbh 310 tatr'~ā paññā ~am 326.
 tatrū~aññū k-o mutimā Sn 321.
 na tvaṃ ~maggaññū Ap 477.
 ye rūpe + ~upādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānu-sayā M iii 31 yā taṇhā + ~ā + S iii 10 13 135 161-2 191 194 Nd1 23 197 Nd2 115 (Ee upad-) ye loko ~ā + A v 111.
 ~ābhinivesavinibandho ayaṃ loko ~am cetaso S ii 17 iii 135; upāya also ifc.
 upāyana: *offering*,
 ~am hi te nāññaṃ passāmi edisaṃ J v 347 (JA: paññākāraṃ) ~āni me dajjuṃ tayi gate vi 15 tibbāni katvāna ~āni 327 yaṃ me āsi ~am Cp 76 ~āni upanenti 102 (CpA so).
 upāyasa: *trouble*,
 dukkhehi ~ehi ādittaṃ Vin i 34 S iv 19 Kvu 209 loko ~ehi -o Ps i 129 katamo ~o? dukkhadh-ena phutṭhassa āyaso ~o D ii 306 M iii 250 Vbh 138.
 otiṇṇo'mhi jātiyā + ~ehi M i 192-5 206 460 S iii 93 A i 147-9 ii 123 'mhā It 89 dukkhehi + ~ehi (na) parimuccati + S ii 25 109-11 iii 41 150 179 v 3 450 A i 51 144-5 iv 54 56 68-9 -ehi ~ehi saññutto S iv 209 vijigucchato Nd1 465 480.
 ~ā ca te sabbe viddhastā Sn 542.
 ~o bhayan ti abhiññeyyaṃ Ps i 12 an~o khemaṃ ti 13 ~o sāmisaṃ + 14-5 ~am muñcitukamyatā 60 abhibhuyyati ti gotrabhū, ~ā vutṭhāti ti -ū -itvā an~am pakkhandati ti ~ū 66 soko + ~o saṅgahito Dhk 15 ff ~o katīhi vippayutto 54 ~ena ye dh-ā 37 69; also ifc.
 ratto + ~gato Nd2 144.
 āyāsittam ~ittam D ii 306 M iii 250.
 itthi puriso kodhano ~bahulo M iii 204 p-o A i 124

126 mātugāmo ii 203 aham 204 Nd1 231 Pug 30 36.
 upāramati + v uparamati.
 upārambhati : *to censure*,
 iminā taruṇūpamena upārambhena ~issanti M i 432-3
 cintitāni yehi -titthiyā upāraddhā jānanti ~'amhā
 ti A v 230.
 dhīro upārambham na sikkheyya A i 199 (*Ee upar-*)
 katamo ~o, yo ~o anu~o upārambhanā Vbh
 373 ~citto dh-am suṇāti A iii 175 iv 25 ~o
 dummedho -āti Thag 360-3 ~cittatam appahāya
 A v 145 pahātum 145-9 asotukamyatā ~ā Vbh
 347.
 ~ānisamsā dh-am pariyāpuṇanti M i 133-4 ~am
 katham kathente S v 73; upārambha *also ifc.*
 upāvasim + v upavasati.
 upāsaka & ~ikā : *lay devotee*,
 upāsake, ~am, no, mam, Bh-vā dhāretu : Vin i 4 16
 37 181 236 243 D i 85 110 125 147 210 252 ii 133
 352 M i 24 368 379 391 413 501 ii 90 97 145 163
 184 196 iii 7 206 293 S i 70 173 178 184 ii 23 76
 184 iv 121 306 325 v 12 A i 56-7 62 67-8 157-60
 166 168 185 193 219 ii 113 176 193 199 iii 230 236
 239 358 364-5 iv 45 56 179 185-6 Sn p 25 55 123
 Ud 49, te, so, loke paṭhamam ~ā, ~o, Vin i 4
 16 181 236 243, ~o (*named*) i 194-5 216 D ii 91 ff
 S i 81 v 344 407 Ud 57-8 Vv 50 Vin i 139 (~ena)
 ~ā (*of a place*) Vin i 226 ff ii 298 D ii 84 Ud 85-7
 (~e, ~esu), ~o (*of a person*) S i 35-6 60.
 ~assa sutam Vin i 172 na ~o s-am bhindati ii 204 ~e
 saddhe akkosati + 295 297 ~e dh-am vācenti +
 iv 14 ~ānam deseyyam M i 29 A iii 122 bhaṇati
 Nd1 230 392 ~o suṇāti ~o kālakato M i 467
 ~ehi asakkariyamānā Vin i 354 ~ā (s)agāravā
 A iii 247 340 ~assa maraṇavannaṃ samvaṇṇema
 + Vin iii 72 ~o mārito 72 ~o hotukāmo ii 92
 ~ā āramam gacchanti ujjhāyanti, ~ānam
 -antānam iv 15.
 ~o dussīlo Vin v 126 A ii 225 silavanto + S i 234 A
 ii 226 iv 223 J vi 120 Ap 56 saddho ~o A i 88
 ii 8 164 -ā It 64 -o Pv 29 31 42-3, -assa ~assa A v
 337.
 kālo T-am dāsanāya ~ānam D ii 144-5 n'atthi gati
 ~ānam ~ikānam iii 264 Kvu 98-9.
 ākiṇṇo ~ehi M ii 8 A i 279 Ud 41 anāvaṭam Bh-vato
 ~ānam M i 380 sappañño + ~o + S i 213 v
 408 Thīg 111 (aggam) mama ~ānam A i 25 88
 ii 164 aggā ~ā Ap 429 kittāvatā, ettāvatā ~o S
 v 395 A iv 220-2 yāva me ~ā na sāvakā, santi
 etarahi ~ā S v 261 A iv 310-11 Ud 64 ye ~ā
 mama sāvakā, atthi ek~o na ~ā M i 490-1
 upasamkamitāro bh-ū ~ā + M iii 111 ācikkhim
 ~ānam S ii 107, ~o s-am sobheti A ii 8 bh-u
 hirottappam ~esu 78.
 yo ~o D ii 138 ~ā ~ikāyo devā iii 148 bh-ū ~ā
 sāvakā 124 -ussa ~assa 203 sambahulā M i 439
 Ud 14 S iv 298 (-ehi) aññataro + ~o + S i 213
 Ud 13-4 Pv 56 tvam ~a Ud 13 te ~e, tumhe
 ~ā, so 14 16 ~am avoca 13 ~o koccha-ūpajivī
 Vv 82 cakkhumato 56 atthi s-e 81 ~assa atthāya
 83 dh-adhārā ~ā Thag 187 ~ā pucchanti Nd1

340 (a)yogakkhemakāmāni ~ānam 473-4 manu-
 jā : ~ā Nd2 224 ~ā : paṭiggahamaṇḍo Ps ii 86
 kulāni ~ānam Vbh 247 ~o nisidi + Sn p 66
 agārino ~āse 376 ~ā sotum 384.
 ~o silesu A iii 215 upasamkami + 215-6 (a)visārado +
 203 sagge niraye 204 dh-e sevamāno iv 26-7 T-o
 ~esu 150-1 samsattho ~ehi 393-8 jātibhūmi-
 kānam ~ānam, -ehi ~ehi, -ā ~ā 366 ff ~o
 amataṃ sacchikatvā 451 paṭisaraṇam ~ānam
 43 vaṇijjā ~ena 208 pubbakāram yo hāpeti
 karoti ~o iv 26-7 ~assa aparihānāya 25 ff ~ā
 appasādam 345.
 aññāni ~kulāni D i 110 upasamkamati S iv 121.
 ~gaṇassa gaṇi ~ikāgaṇassa -+ Nd1 447 464.
 ~o ~caṇḍālo + A iii 206.
 kiva ciram ~attam upagatassa S iv 301 ~am paṭive-
 dayissam + Vv 80 83.
 ~pañhānam antakāro Nd1 191.
 ~o ~patikittō, ~padumam, ~puṇḍariko, ~malam,
 ~ratanam A iii 206.
 ~parisā ~ikāparisā upasamkamati D ii 145 A ii 132-3.
 patthayamāno ~bhāvam Vin iii 24.
 te āramikabhūtā ~bhūtā M ii 5.
 ~satāni paṭipādesi M iii 269 S iv 63 saddhim S i 195
 (*various*) A iii 206 211 215-7 Sn p 66.
 ~ānam ~sikkhā Vbh 248.
 saddhā ~upāsikāyo D ii 141.
 ~ikāyo no Bh-vā dhāretu Vin i 18 A ii 205 ~am
 mam ayyo -etu Vin iv 19 S iv 124 loke paṭhamam
 ~ā Vin i 18, (*Generally context is the same for*
upāsaka qv): Vin i 172 216 ii 204 iii 39 188 v 126
 saraṇam gatā Vin iii 189 aṭṭha varāni yāci v 137;
 D ii 92 138 iii 124 ff 148 203 264; M i 29 380 439
 467 491 ii 8 iii 111 269 S i 195 208 ii 107 132-3
 235-6 iv 250 v 261; A i 26 88-9 279 ii 8 78 164
 225-6 iii 43 80 122 150-1 247 276 336 340 347-8
 349-51 393-8 iv 63 66 271 273 311 v 139; Ud 41
 64 79; Vv 10 16-7 19-21 35 Pv 60 Ap 429 531
 539 Nd1 230 340 392 473-4 Nd2 191 Ps ii 86 212
 Vbh 247-8.
 upāsati : *to sit by, attend*,
 aham tumhe ~amānā sutvāna, tumhe seṭṭham
 ~amānā D ii 273 gacchāmi te ~itum 287 bālā
 na sante ~are, ye -e ~anti : devalokam A i 161
 (*Ee centi*) iii 214 bahussutam ~eyya Thag 1027
 ye Sukkam na ~anti Thīg 54 muttā baddham
 ~are J iv 417 (JA : upāyanti) tañ ca -ā 420 -o -am
 ~asi, tvam ñev'eko ~asi 426 v 340 sukhitam
 tam ~itvā 339 ~emu bahussutam, paṇḍitam vi
 222 ajja me sattamā ratti ādānāni ~ato v 371
 (JA : upagacchantassa) ~itvā jinatrajam Ap 507
 ~itvāna Samb-am 246 ~amāno yam aham
 garucittam 437 rukkhesu ~antesu pakkhisu Ap
 251 *Se so Ee upavattesu*.
 tam abaddho upāsino mamāyam J v 346 (JA : upa-
 gantvā nisinno).
 saccavhayo upāsito me Sn 1133 Nd2 50 ~o : mayā
 Bh-vā āsito Nd2 50 -o ~o payirupāsito 111.
 sussūsitā pabbajitam upāsitā D iii 158 ~ā sappurisā
 Thag 179 (ThagA : paricaritā).

upāsana *ifc v samaṇa.*
 upāsana : *archery,*
 Licchavi appamattā ātāpino ~asmim S ii 268 kumā-
 rake ~am karonte v 453 ~amhi katahatthe J vi
 448; *also ifc v kata-, akata- but v CPD.*
 upāhanā : *a shoe, sandal,*
 ~ā omuñcitvā Vin i 46 ii 207 ārohitvā Vin ii 217
 gaṇaṅgaṇū ~am i 86 ~ā M ii 155 S i 226 Cp 74
 (o-).
 bh-ū -nilikā + ~āyo dhārenti Vin i 185-6 na -etabbā
 185 anujānāmi ābādho -etum, mañcam abhirū-
 hissāmī ti, ajjhārāme -etum 188 bh-unīyo chattū-
 ~am -enti, chattam -eti na ~am, ~am -eti na
 -am āpatti iv 337-8 ~am -eti Ndl 226 463, na
 sakkoti ~ena vinā Vin i 194.
 ~ā dātābbā Vin ii 177 ~am adāsīm Vv 30 vividhā
 ~ā Pv 17 ~e datvā Ap 311 diyyamāne Nd2 195.
 anujānāmi ekapalāsikam ~am Vin i 185 omukkam
 gaṇaṅgaṇū ~am, na ajjhārāme ~ā dhāretabbā
 Vin i 187 janapadesu 197.
 handa bhante ~āyo Vin i 186 gaṇhāh'etā 187 bh-u
 ~āyo kāyabandhane bandhitvā, upāsako abhivā-
 dento ~āyo sīsena ghaṭṭesi ii 118 ~ā puñchantena
 208 setā ~ā S v 4 icchati ~am Pv 26 paṭipādayi
 ~āhi J iv 20 cammassa parikantam ~am 172
 kim chattam kim ~am v 232 parikantam ~am
 checcham vi 51 paṭimuñci ~am 525 kō ~ā
 mudusubhā Cp 75 ~ā pādūkāyo Ap 303 gihivyañ-
 jana : ~ā Nd2 132 āgāriyassa ~ā Ndl 380.
 sa-~ā camkamanti Vin i 187 gāmam pavisanti,
 gilānena -itum 194 ii 207 kaṭhinam akkamanti,
 na ~ena -itabbarā 116; *also ifc.*
 anujānāmi ~tthavikam Vin ii 118.
 bh-ūnam ~pappoṭhanasaddam Vin i 133.
 ~puñchanacolakam pucchivā dhovivā Vin ii 208 210.
 ~ārūhassa dukkaṭam Vin iv 201 v 31.
 upe(k)khāti : *to look on with indifference,*
 natvā sammutiyo puthujjā ~ati Sn 911 Ndl 327
 tuṅhībūto ~eyya J vi 294 ~ati ubho p'ete Bv
 15 arahā ~ati : na gaṇhāti Ndl 328 330.
 bhāvitāya upe(k)khāya cetovimuttīyā D i 251 M ii 208
 S iv 322, ~ā me -i -ā, yam ~āya -iyā -āya yadidam
 ~ā -i D iii 249-50 A iii 291 ~ā nānattā ekattā
 tam ~am bhāveti M i 364-5 ~am -ato virāgo
 ~am -eti ii 223-5 ~ā bhāvitā -ānisamsā S v 131
 ~am cetovimuttim bhāveti A i 39 ~ā -etabbā
 iii 185 ~āya bhāvitattā Nd2 142.
 ~am duvidhena vadāmi, jaññā ~am me sevato D ii
 278-9 āsevamāno Sn 73 Ap 12 Nd2 71.
 ~ā (k-anissitā) (na) saṅghāti M i 186 189 A iv 47 ff Ps
 i 177 182.
 ~am paṭilabhati M ii 264-5 A iv 70 laddhān' ~am
 Sn 67 Ap 12 Nd2 69 70.
 ~am adhiṭṭhāti A iii 354 ṭhito ~āya Nd2 161 Ndl
 21 460 cha ~āyo paccupaṭṭhito Kvu 280.
 uppajjati ~ā S iv 237 Ps ii 101 itthinam + ~āya
 -antinam + Yam ii 75 77 vinā 78 107, saghāna-
 kānam 87 etth'uppannam ~am ṭhapetvā Dhs 237.
 jhāne ~ā M iii 25 ff Nd2 70 111 adukkham + ~ā sati
 S ii 211 Vbh 268.

cha gehasitā ~ā nekkhammasitū ~ā M iii 217 S iv
 232 Vbh 382 evarūpā ~ā rūpam + nātivattati
 tasmā ~ā gehasitā M iii 219 rūpam + disvā
 uppajjati ~ā 219 katamā nekkhammasitā ~ā
 219 -ā, gehasitā ~ā tā pajahatha, ~ā nānattā,
 ekattā ~ā rūpesu + : ~ā ekattā 220 aparam
 ~ā avasissati 243 ~am parisuddham upasam-
 hareyyam, me ~ā tannissitā tiṭṭheyya 244.
 ~ā dhurasamādhī S v 6 ajjhattam dh-esu ~ā 111
 phassadvayam sukhadukkhe ~o iv 71 abhikkantā
 ~ā A ii 101 samkhār-esu nāpam Ps i 1 ~ā
 cetovimutti abhiññeyyā 8 ~im v *infra* 138
 ~āya nikantiyā ii 102 ~am ārabha samāhitatto
 Sn 972 Ndl 498.
 katamā ~ā Dhs 28 82 85 91 dh-ā k-ā 32 -ā avyākatā
 87 ~am ṭhapetvā 182 223 ~ā sabbañ ca rūpam
 223 vedanā ~ā rūpañ ca nibbānañ ca 237.
 atthi ajjhattam + dh-esu ~ā, yadā, tadā, Vbh 228
 katamā ? ~ā upekhanā, ~āya upeto 261 saman-
 nāgato 268 ~āya pharati 275 ~ā avitakkā + 284.
 atthi B-assa ~ā Kvu 562 arahā chahi ~āhi, satatam
 280, ~ā upekkhindiyan ti Yam ii 64 avasesā ~ā
 65.
 yan tam ariyā ācikkhanti upekkhako satimā ti *see*
 ariyā *for refs*; ~o viharati + sato D i 183 208
 iii 113 222 250 269 M i 208 309 ii 226 iii 4 36 221
 226 S ii 211 iii 236 iv 226 264 v 119 296 318 A ii
 198-9 iii 11 169 279 iv 66 (~ā -āmi) v 30 It 81
 Ndl 39 148 330 348 + Nd2 149 218 Ps ii 213 Vbh
 259 Pug 51 59, ~o samāno ~o'smī ti pajānāti
 S v 212 ~o satimā Sn 515 ~o sadā sato 855 Ndl
 241 + santo asantesu ~o Sn 912 Ndl 329 ~o
 mahāvīro Ap 506 p-am disvā ~o Vbh 275.
 upekkhākālam cittassa dasseti Ndl 505.
 ~cetovimuttim bhāveyya A v 301 360 yā sattesu ~i
 Vbh 276 samāye ~i 279, -itā ~i S v 118 120.
 cakkhunā rūpam + disvā ~tthāniyam rūpam + (upa-
 vicarati) D iii 245 M iii 216-7 S iv 115 A i 176
 Vbh 381 samvijjati cakkhu- + dhātu- + dh-ā ~ā
 S iv 114 ~-esu rūpesu + : gehasitā Vbh 382
 cha dhātuyo : ~dhātu + M iii 62 Vbh 85.
 tīpi nimittāni : ~nimittam +, ~am manasikāta-
 bam + A i 257-8.
 vicinanto ~pāramim Bv 15 samako esā me ~i Cp
 102 ~itam gantvā Bv 15.
 bh-ū bh-us-e ~bhāvanānuyogam anuyuttā M iii 82.
 ~bhummīyam kāma- + āvacaro Dhs 182 223.
 ((na) ca upekhavā ca anupādāya ca (na) paritassati M
 iii 227-8 *See so, read with MA :apekkhavā; Add;*
v CPD.)
 idam su me ~vihārasmim M i 79 Bh-vā ~vihāri 370.
 ~vedaniyam phassam paṭicca S v 212.
 ~satipārisuddhim upasampajja (jhāna) *for refs see*
 upekkhaka & M i 90 ii 16 A ii 41 Vbh 261 (tattha
 katamā) anuttaram ~im āgamma M i 357.
 ~satisamsuddham dh-atakkapurejavam aññāvīmok-
 kham A i 134 Sn 1107 Nd2 39.
 ~sammānam cittassa adhiṭṭhāna- + sammānam Ps
 i 169.
 ~sampayuttapacchimacittassa Yam ii 156.

~sambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti + D ii 79 iii 226 M i 11 iii 86-8 275 S iv 367 v 64 72 78 ff 91 101 ff 129-30 137 ff 313 A i 40 53 297 ii 16 iii 390 iv 23 148 (~o -itabbo) Ps i 30 Vbh 229 satta bojjhaṅgā: ~o + D iii 106 252 282 Nd2 270 S v 81 ff 98 ff (n')atthi me ~o, (a)santaṃ ~o ti, anuppannassa ~assa uppādo D ii 304 M i 62 Vbh 200-1 ~o bh-uno āradhho, bhāvanāpāripūrim gacchati M iii 86 S v 69 84 ff 94 ff ~tthāniyā dh-ā, āhāro ~assa, ~assa bhāvanāya 67 105 ff 113 ff ~o -sacchikiriyāya 93 97 126 n-asamvattaniko 97 ~am ārabhamāno 76 (Ee ārambh-) yad api ajjhataṃ dh-esu ~ā tad api ~o 111 T-assa pātubhāvā ~-ratanassa -o 99.

ayam: ~o Vbh 227 katamo? ~o n-āya samvattati 228 230-2 avasesā dh-ā ~sampayuttā 232 ~assa paṭisamkhānattho abhiññeyyo Ps i 16 ~assa vasena cha bojjhaṅgā ekarasā 30 ~o: dh-o 89: paṭisamkhānābhissamayo ii 216 ~o iti ce me hoti ti 128 katihākārehi ~o 128.

~sahagatena cetasā ekam disam pharivā for refs see adho & D i 251 S iv 355-7 Nd2 142 Ps ii 39 Vbh 275-6 (katham).

~am samādhim bhāvesim ~o -i -ito M iii 162 (jhāna) ~am -eti + A i 42 iv 300-1 Vbh 279 ~ena jhānena jhāyī Nd1 373 Nd2 150, viharato ~ā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti: ābādhō A iv 443.

~ā dh-ā Dhs 1 6 182 cittaṃ uppannam ~am 29 81-2 (ak-am) jhānam 56 avyākatā dh-ā 95-6 117 rūpārammaṇā 119 ff kiriyā k-ā 122 sabbam rūpam na 125 133 katame dh-ā ~ā 223 cattāro ~ā cittuppādā 235 pīti na 237.

sabbam rūpam ~am Vbh 12 rūpa-+kkhandho na vattabbo ~o 62 -āyatanā na (siyā) 73-4 81 dhātuyo na (siyā) 91 97 saccā (siyā) nirodha- na 113 -indriyā na (siyā) 125-6 ak-am cittaṃ ~am 165 ff mano-+dhātu ~ā 181-2 302 pīti + siyā 206 iddhipādā -ā 225-6 pītisambojjhaṅgo na ~o cha bojjhaṅgā siyā 233-4 -samkappo na, siyā 241-2 tisso appamaññāyo no 284 k-am cittaṃ ~am 286-7 289 ff 295 ff savitakkasavicārā siyā 291-2 ~ā paññā 309 ff 324, ~assa bhavaṅgassa Tkp 333 ~ā dh-ā dhātūhi saṅgahitā, na Dhk 32 kehici vippayuttā 57 ~ehi dh-ehi ye dh-ā 45 49 64 82.

~sukham aniruddham M i 454 sāta- ca ~ān ca: ~am etadaggaṃ A i 81 (jhāna) ~e ādinavam disvā iv 442 na ~-assādagathitaṃ ~-vinibaddham, ~-samyojanasamyuttaṃ M iii 226-7.

mahānāgo ~setadantavā A iii 346 Thag 694.

sabbam cittaṃ ~ānupatitaṃ Kvu 413.

cittaṃ ~ānubrūhitaṃ, jhānassa ~ānubrūhanā majjhe Ps i 167-8 arahattamaggassa ~anā -o 170.

yā sattesu ~ā ~āyanā ~āyitattaṃ Vbh 276 ff.

sāta- ca ~ārammaṇā ca sukham; ~am etadaggaṃ A i 82.

~āvajjanā c'eva Ps ii 102.

pañcendriyāni: ~indriyam + D iii 239 S v 207 ff

pañcavedanā: ~am + S iv 232 ~am, ~-samu-

dayam, ~nirodham, ~-gāminipaṭipadam S v 208-9 katamam ~-am 209 ff 215 (~vedaniyam phassam paṭicca ~-am) uppannam ~-am nirujjhati 213 215 etaṃ mama ~-am Ps i 137 katamam ~-am Dhs 28-9 81-2 92 (dh-ā avyākatā) 91 96 Vbh 123 299 (bāvisatindriyāni) ~-am 402 Pug 2 ~-ena ye dh-ā Dhk 36 39 sampayuttā 63 83, ~-am katīhi vippayuttaṃ 53 ~-am Yam ii 61 ~ā ~-anti, ~-am tḥapetvā 64 uppajjati 83 ff na 99 yassa yattha ~-am -ati 149.

āvajjitattā ~ūpaṭṭhānakusalo Ps ii 27.

cha ~ūpavicārā D iii 245 M iii 240 S iv 232 (Ee ~u-) katame Vbh 381.

~ā ti upekkhanā ajjupekkhanā Nd1 501 Nd2 111 Vbh 232 259.

upeti: to go to,

dh-ikam sāmaggim (na) ~eti Vin ii 243 245-6 na ~entam 245 ~ehi tam saṅgītim 290 dittham paṭicca na ~eti v 160 170 saññā attā ~eti apeti samaye ~eti saññī hoti D i 180.

vassam ~etha D ii 98 S v 152 A iii 361-2 (~eti) hatthiyānam sace damatham ~eyya D ii 174 M iii 173-4 (~eti) ekam tiram nāvā ~etu D ii 176 M iii 175 sace (na) pabbajjam ~eti tādiso D iii 147 149 157-8 yadi anagāriyatam ~eti 160 te na saññattim, nijjhattim ~enti, ~etha, M i 320-2 (na) upapajjati ti + na ~eti M i 486-7.

~eti, ~enti: gabbham M ii 73 S i 174 Dh 325 Thag 785 J iii 243 Sn 29 (na ~essam -seyyam) 535 Vv 54 dibbāni tḥānāni S i 21 J iii 472 saggam (-am) S i 32 91 174 A i 215 ii 63 Vv 32 42 Pv 16 (~esi) J iv 275 400 412 v 20 (~ehi ~etha) 82-3 144 (kathamkaro) vi 210 Thag 532 Kvu 554 tidivam -am S i 96 239 bhaddakam -am A i 130 settham -am A iii 51 J iv 164 brahmam -am, kattha-m- 452 v 44 148 deve Sn 404; Roruvam ghoram S i 30 nirayam 96 149 239 A ii 4 v 171 174 Sn 660-1 Ud 45 It 42 Dh 306 Pv 48 J iii 243 (ghorarūpam) v 453 Vetaranim Sn 674 ayasulam 667; sariram jaram S i 71 Dh 161 na jātijaram (~ehisi) Dh 238 348 na jaram J v 483 494; param maraṇā ti na S iv 376 maccam J iii 297 maraṇam Sn 318 J iv 309 312 463 (~etu) v 98 (~esi) Thag 778 Bv 13; dukkham Sn 728 1051 Dh 342 Thag 152; dhaññam rattham (Ee aññam), vaccho mātarām S i 74 vāsam iv 348 Ap 437 nivesanam 305 (~ehi) janam Pv 47 (~emi) rājā tam Sn 380 siho guham J v 219 ajayūtham 241 janatā Ap 95 na me + J iv 241 (~eyyāsi) v 479 (~ehi) Ap 4 5 352 (~esi) 370 devā te ~entu) 4; jinapavaram, B-am +, saram Sn 31 Vv 52 58 77 (~emi) Pv 56 61 (~emi) 55 (~ehi) J iv 159 (~emi) Ap 66 561 (~esim) Thig 53 132 250 289 288 (~ehi) saraṇattham Vv 51 (~ehi).

te attha māse channam na ~enti M ii 8.

samkham na ~eti, ~enti, (upanidham, kalabhagam na ~eti +) M iii 166 177 S v 458 vedagū S iv 206-7 218 (Ee samkhyam) Sn 209 749 1074 Ud 23 It 54 Nd2 24 258 kappam Sn 911 Nd1 327 na kalam ~eti + S ii 133-5.

abhinivesānusayam na ~eti S ii 17 iii 135 rūpam + (na) ~eti 114-5 jātarūpam na sammā ~eti kammāya S v 92 A i 254 iii 16 vinayam na ~eti ii 112-3 tam etam kulaputtā ~enti It 89 nadim, chāyam ~emi Pv 41 ~ema 65 ~eti carimā ratti Thag 452 sāmikam ~emi Thig 410 Nerañjaram ~ehiti Bv 10 63 -mūlam 53 63 vihaṅgamo nopeti javam Sn 221 tānam ~enti 668 muni no ~eti 780 upayo ~eti vādam 787 na ~eti vidvā 897 Ndl 62 81 308 (*resp-ly*) bhogajāniñ ca ~enti J v 16 dubbaññiyam āyasakkañ 17 ko na tiṇṇam garaham ~eti 79 manto ~eti bhedañ 81 vi 389 na tesam koṭṭhe ~enti v 252 vividhena chandasā 452 ~eti tanutānāya vi 454.

himavantam ~enti Ap 58 lokanāyakam ~esi 21 344 403 424 428 555 mahāvīram ~esim 58 narasā-rathim ~emi 545 (*Ee so Se ~etvā*) ~esi bodhim 263 upāsikā ~esum 539 ~etha B-asantikam 320 sāyam pātam ~essanti 345.

dāsavisayam ~eti Ndl 11: upagacchati (& na) 172 206 251 308 + Nd2 111 na ~eti samkham: parinibbuto 25 kim rūpam + ~eyya? Ndl 308 +.

saccena danto damasā upeto S i 168 Sn 463 ~o damasaccena Dh 10 J v 50 Thag 970 bhāsati ~am atthasamhitam Sn 722 atthaṅgavarehi (uposath-am) Vv 26 Pv 56 pabbajito ~o jinasāsane Thag 789 ariyena tuṇhibhāvena 650 999 guṇehi J v 146 paññāy' ~am vi 356 satiyā ~o Ndl 10 Nd2 262-3 dhoneyyehi dh-ehi Ndl 78 137 176 sabbaññuta-ñānena Nd2 138 268 (*Ee so*) micchāñānena 150 paññāya 162 padhānena 194 -paṭisambhidāya 193 -maggena 213, guṇehi etehi ~a khattiya J iii 443 (JA: ~o -a pātho).

-upādānakkhandhā ~ā upādiṇṇā dukkhāya S iii 114 bhojanam + rasasā ~am A ii 63 Vv 62 J iii 328 gandhena rasena iv 204 annapānehi vi 119 121 592.

yuvā balī ālasiyam ~o Dh 280 ~ā puppharukkhehi Vv 73 so'mhi ~o naccagītehi Thag 911 narā ~ā paguṇā J v 399 hayehi nāgehi ratheh' ~am v 506 ~am bhūmibhāgehi vi 120 mahim vanarājehi 278 ~am (gahaṇāya) mam Cp 84 Ap 246 mahāvīram 329 -jīvitānuyogena Nd2 26 148 vaṇṇena 50 ~o: samupeto, upagato Ndl 234 347 378 +.

~o: ātappena Vbh 194 sampajaññena 194 250 254 satiyā 195 vāyāmena, padhānena 209 211 218 padhānasamkhārena 218 220 pātimokkhasam-varena 246 vicārena 257.

tam bhūmibhāgehi ~rūpam Vv 5 6 J v 168 200 annena pānena ~am J iv 34 vi 313 guṇehi sabbehi iv 102 naccehi gītehi v 172 balena vaṇṇena, rasena 173 199-203; *also ifc.*

tena so sugatim upecca D iii 166 tuvañ ca ~a vandim Vv 25 dibbam ~a thānam 28 J ii 255 B-asettham + ~a Ap 460 464 468 477 481 483-4 496 501 503 505 507 537 544 561 578.

settham + upetvā Ap 478 502 540 563 576. (upeccāpi palāyato Ud 51 Pv + *with Comys. v uppatati, but v PED.*)

tadūpiyam vyañjanam Vin iv 243-4 ca sūpeyyam D ii 198 M ii 54 S iii 146 v opiya & asaññasattūpikā.

uposatha : *the observance, (Sk upavasatha).*

~am upavasa + v upavasati.

ce ~am na sakkarissatha + Vin i 105 bh-ū ~am āgacchantā + 106 109 upagañchim Thig 31, ~e gantvā Vv 35.

ajj' ~o kariyissati, anujānāmi ekattha kātuñ Vin i 107 kato nu amhākam a- nu, -o assa 108 āvāse -iyatu, ekajjham sannipativā -abbo, tattha, na vaggena s-ena 108 v 160 kati nu dve: (cātuddasiko paññarasiko) i 111 iv 31-5 v 148 s-o -issati -ena -abbo i 120 122 bh-u, s-o, -oti 122 iv 138 parisuddhi ~am -um i 124 na sāpattikena -abbo 126 na anu ~e 136 na tappaccayā ~assa antarāyo -abbo 127 akamsu 129 kappati nu -um 131 avicinitvā, ekato, bhedapurekkhārā, -onti 133 pātekkam 134 bh-unā saddhim -issāma 339 anto sīmāya, nissim-am gantvā -onti + 340 aññatra Bh-vatā -issāmi ii 198 na āveṇi ~am -onti 204 na bh-uniyā -abbo 263 ~am -issāmi Ud 53 60 -eyyātha, -eyya 53 -issati 60 katvā Ap 523.

na jānāti ~am Vin i 116 v 131 180 te -anti i 119 a-antā ~o ti 117 paññaraso 124 vikāle 108 122 n'atthi tayā saddhim iii 164 na pucchanti + iv 315 v 66 114 sāmaggi ~o 123, kim atthāya, sāmagg- 161 tayo ~ā, apare tayo 123 pakatattassa bh-uno ~am thapeti + ii 6 276 pārivāsikena -unā ~e ārocetabbam 32.

sacce dh-e + silālay' ~esu D iii 147 suddhass' ~o sadā M i 39 atthaṅgasusamhitam ~am S i 208 (*Ee so*) susamāgatañ Vv 12 17 35 -upetañ Vv 26 -saman-nāgatassa ~assa A i 213 iv 252 -upetassa i 215 iv 255-8 tayo ~ā katame? i 205 ajja paññaraso ~o Sn 153 ~e niccam appamattā Vv 12 27 upapajji ~am J ii 450 appatīkopayanto v 173 sacce thitā ~e appamattā vi 119 vasam niccam 232 ~am pālayāmi iv 329-32 divaso ajj' ~o Cp 82 puṇṇa-māse ~e 79 ~amhi divase 82 Ap 439 puṇṇamāy-am upapajji ~am 522 ~assa idam phalañ 523 yadā ~o Ndl 355 449 ~am ācikkhāmi 388 Nd2 192 kālapakkho ~o 134 silam ~o + dukkhavi-pākam? Kvu 211-2 tadah' ~e Vin i 108 ii 199 236 D i 47 ii 172 207 220 iii 60 M ii 34-5 42 79 iii 15 20 79 172 S i 61 190 iii 100 A i 143 iv 59 204 v 83 234 249 Ud 51 60 āh' ~am A iv 254 i 214-5 Sn 401; v tadah-; *also ifc.*

bh-ū ~aggam haritum Vin ii 174 chamāyam nisidanti iii 66 ~am sannisajjam gacchantā i 188.

attha ~aṅgāni Vin v 137.

nesam bhavissati ~kammam Vin i 102 cattāri ~-āni, evarūpam ~am anuññātam, vaggam, samaggam, ~am 111-2 na jānāti 116 v 131 180 ~assa ko ādi + 142 ~am vā tādisam Vv 76 karonto Ndl 424 katvā Tkp ii 154 157.

dve dh-ā ~pucchakañ ca ovādupasamkamañ ca Vin iv 52 315, bh-uniyā ~am pariyesitabbam A iv 276.

s-o ~pamukham ākamkhati, sammannatu + Vin i 108, nimittehi ~assa sammuti, s-ena ~am sammatañ 108.

Rājagahe ~samhyutte Vin ii 306.

atirekalābho uposathikam pātipadikam Vin i 58 96
anāpatti samaye ~am iv 75 -i ~e 181 sīsam
nahātassa ~assa D ii 172 iii 60-1 M ii 79 iii 172
~o iti paṭisañcikkhati A i 205 bhattam na bhuñjati
iv 139 kasmā bhavam ~o sigālo + J iv 330 nu
accho, va brahme 331.

anujānāmi ~āgāram sammannitvā, s-o ~-am -eyya +
Vin i 107 dve ~āni sammatāni +, s-o ~-am
samūhanati + Bh-vatā paññattam ~-am, itthan-
nāmassa ~-assa 107 bh-ū ~-am na sammajjis-
santi, anujānāmi -itum 118 ~-e āsanam apaññat-
tam, padipam katum + 118.

uppakka : "boiled out", shrivelled up,
addasam itthim ~am vehāsam gacchantim Vin iii 107
S ii 260.

uppajjati : to arise,

~ati +, ~issati +, ~i +, ~eyya +, ~atha, ~antu,
~are, ~amāno +, ~a, ~itvā.

oivaram me bahum Vin i 154 301 -sīmagatassa -āsā
262-3 sahasāni, s-assa uccāvacāni 281 parittam
283 iv 99 atireka- i 289 -bhikkhā ii 292 akāla- iii
203 paccāsā 204 acceka- 261 -parikkhārā A v 15;
bhogā (na) D iii 184 A ii 66 It 67 Vv 1 3 4 7 8 16
20 83 J ii 255 413 Nd1 266; lābhasakkāro Vin ii
184-5 labho A iv 158 293 326 puppham Vin iii 18;
annapānam Vin iii 147 J ii 284 khādaniyam Vin
iii 237 iv 178; eḷakalomāni Vin iii 233 vatthakoṭiyo
Pv 29 udake bubbulam S iii 141 kule kulāngāro
iv 324 candimasuriyā loke (na) v 442 thiyo
apāpassa J ii 415 ratanam Ap 295 409 448;
bhaṇḍanāni Vin ii 1 iv 12 A v 77 s-e vivādo M ii
245; paritassanā D i 17 bhayāni M iii 61 S i 219
ābādho Vin iii 72 iv 70 D ii 99 127 M iii 121 S v
152 A v 110 Ud 82 J iv 13; (cakkhu- + -samphassa-
paccayā) (vedayitam + sukham) Vin i 34 M iii
279 287 S iv 16 31 51 134 171 A ii 87-8 iii 131-2
Nd1 439 Nd2 240 Ps i 5 23 140 ii 177 kāyam +
paṭicca phoṭṭhabbe viññānam M i 259-60 iii 285-7
Nd1 276 Ps i 141 phassanānattam D iii 289 S ii
140-53 Ps i 87 -viññānam S iv 67 86 icchā D ii
307 M i 27 ff iii 250 S iii 153-4 A iv 125 293 325
v 167 Ps i 39 mā pāpiccho Vin ii 203 icchāgatam
Vin ii 185 S i 62 A ii 48-9 iii 123; saññā D i 180
184-5 aññā 186-7 S i 153 A v 9 kāma- Thag
1039-40 dh-ā S i 70 98 iv 295 A i 11-4 31 44 Ps
ii 81 (viditā) vedanā, vitakkā + D iii 223 M iii
25 124 S v 180 A ii 45 iv 168 v 238 Ps i 178-9 183
vedanā M iii 273 S iv 211-2 215 218-9 230 G-assa
M i 240 āsavā D iii 240 M i 7-9 361 ff A ii 197-8
iii 245-6 387-90 Thag 337 nānam D iii 278-9 A
iii 24 It 104 Thag 1044 Ps i 94-5 162 196 ii 63 Ap
122 136 dh-acakkhum D i 86 (~issatha) chanda-
(rāgo) S iv 163 195 J iv 116 Vv 21 kāma- M i 433
S v 93 A i 3 4 J iv 470 Ps i 177 ii 24-5 upādānam
S iii 133-4 makkhadh-o Vin ii 68 upekhā M iii
219 S iv 237 vicikicchā M i 260 iii 158 S iv 350
399 A i 4 5 iv 68-70; sukham D ii 214-5 M i 85
398 454 ii 43 iii 233 242-3 S i 170 iii 28 102 iv 7
220 233 A iv 415 Ps ii 101 109-10 somanassam
M iii 217-8 S iv 237 (a)manāpam M iii 299 nandī

i 266-8 iii 267 pīti iii 85-6 A v 3 Ap 33 Nd1 491 +
Ps i 187 Bv 3 sukhadukkham S ii 40 iv 114 218
v 211 A ii 158-9 pāmujjam A i 207-9 210-11 v 2
312 Ps i 177 dukkhā vedanā Vin iii 76 dukkham
S ii 17 107 iii 135 iv 328 v 213 A iv 415 ff Sn 584
J iv 225 domanassam M i 304 ii 235 iii 217-8 soka-
M ii 64 110-1 223-4 S ii 274 iv 327 pariḷhā A i
137 upaddavā A i 101 anabhirati Vin iii 110 S i
185-6; kāmaguṇa- D ii 13 M iii 121 taṇhā D ii
308 iii 228 S ii 108 A ii 10 248 It 109 Thag 445
Ps i 40 vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā D i 36 S iii 3 4 7
42-3 107 A iii 32, kāya- + -viññānam M i 112 iii
281 S ii 72-3 iv 32-3 samkhārā M ii 242 S i 6 158
200 ii 193 D ii 157 162 199 Ps i 64 samkappa(vitak-
kā) A iv 385 J vi 97 imass'uppādā idam M i 263
ii 32 iii 63 S ii 65 95 A v 184 Ud 1 2 Nd1 437 Nd2
280 Ps i 114 samyojanam D ii 302 M i 61 vijjā
D ii 214-5 S iv 31 49 A i 44 It 81 cetaso samudācāro
M iii 114 ditṭhi M i 8 40 S iii 182-7 202-3 iv 286
A i 31 (ak-ā) dh-ā M i 119 ff S ii 196-7 iv 76-7
120 136 184 A i 11-4 30-1 44 82-3 Nd1 14 362
469 Nd2 200; karaṇiyam D ii 340 saddh-ā S ii
224 koci M i 117 124 S iii 112 kim 180-1 186 ff
lobha(dh-ā) S iv 111 A i 207-9 210-11 v 2 312
satisammosā S iv 190 maggo v 35 bojjaṅgā 77
A i 14-5 ajjhosaṇā S v 89 kāya- + -ārammaṇo 156
indriyāni 230 235 dh-asamuppādo 374 kāya- +
-du-, sucarita- A i 29-30 vipākam 134-5 adhikara-
ṇāni ii 239 khandhā Thag 121 Nd1 43 118 mano
A i 11 -pavattam Ps i 101 -vitakko M i 115 S ii 151
A ii 13 It 115-7 attha-A iii 403.

manasikāro Thag 269 318 409 464 ādinavā 954 abbhuto
J iv 355 vi 103 sati iv 197 vicakkhaṇā vi 97.

kāruṇiṇatā Bv 1 lomahaṃsano 3 lokanāyako 8 49,
~ante jāyante 8 nāṇavar- 33 cakkhumā 48 52
jino 56 kucchiyam 5.

kukkuccam Nd1 218 375 502 Nd2 126-7 musāvādo +
Nd1 268 sukhā vedanā 273 kilesā 331 434 rāga-
439 dh-ā 16 364 470 kulajjhāpako 5.

nānam Nd2 80 sukham 121 katattā a- + 126-7 nānam
rūpam 245 pariṣsayadh-ā 201.

~a me na mucceyya, ~i, kin te no -i, so me J iv 24-6
putto uppajjatam, ~o iv 320-1 (JA: ~issati) -ā
udapajjissum vi 578 (JA: ~imsu).

cittam ~ate Ap 67 yadicchakam 343 tāso ~atha 356
hāso + ~atha 254 371 52 256 122 350 420 575
Vessabhu ~ittha 606 (various) 67 24 363 370 388
390 411 427 471 472 493 504 544 561 580 606;
274 385; 520; 411.

kati -dh-ā samathavasena ~anti Ps i 67-8 upakkilesā
164 anuppannā na ii 218 cittam ~itvā + i 57
ii 81.

rūpam, cakkhuvīññānam ~i + Dhs 135 ff 145 ff 320
cittacetāsikā dh-ā 185 ff ditṭhi 227 alobho + 242
hetū 244 -āsavo 245 ff cittam Vbh 87-90 rūpam +
1 3 -dhātuyā 88-9 icchā 101 taṇhā 101-3 375
pīti 227 paññā 256 307 320 325 327-8 332-3
samkhāre 333 nānam 334 ditṭhi 359 376-7 cīvara-
hetu 375 jhānam bhāvetvā kattha 424-5.

~ati + phassapaccayā Kvu 67 yugam 95 97 aññadeva

206 -paccayā 209 paṭicca 331-2 -saṃkhāro 327-8
vipāko 351 rāgo + 401-2 maggo 422 433 -viññāṇ-
aṃ 425-9 495-6 (a)k-aṃ 491 saññā 491-2 mettā +
492 asaṃkhate sattā 326 saṃyojanā 403 amana-
sikārā + 425-9 khandhā 421 dh-ā 154-5 205
jhānaṃ 566-8 micchattaniyāme 319.

rūpa- + -kkhandho ~ati + Yam i 19 ff 22 ff yattha 41
48 ff -āyatanam i 73 ff 58 ff -dhātu + i 171 ff
375 ff 377 -saccam i 178 ff 182 ff 185 216 ff
kāya- + -saṃkhāro i 232 ff cittaṃ ii 1 ff (a)k-ā
dh-ā ii 25 ff 29 ff -indriyam ii 71 191 ff pañcavo-
kāram + ~antānam ~ati i 19 ff 24 ff 31 34 44
96 ff (s)acakkhukānam + ~antānam i 58 ff 83 ff
59-60 ff 63 ff 66 ff 95 ff 145 ff 186 189 ff 204 ff 210
ii 25 39 59 ff 91 ff.

dh-o ~ati Tkp ii 74 81 (a)kaṃ dh-aṃ 75 rāgo 155 157
167 dh-ā 2 ff.

udapādi : akālamegho Vin i 3 Ud 10 cetaso parivitakko
Vin i 4 22 101-2 105 182 195 352 ii 184 302 iii 7
158 D i 117 134 215 ii 45 47 50 218 M i 31 447 iii
277 S i 71-3 87 103 116 119 136 139 225 ii 273 iii
91 96 iv 105 216 263 294 v 22 167 185 232 A ii
20 iii 331 334 374 iv 120 228 Sn p 59 60 Ud 6 42
46 57-8 nāṇam Vin i 7 Ud 24 It 62 Kvu 254
nāṇaṃ ca dassanaṃ ca Vin i 11 M i 167 170 iii
162 S ii 171-2 iii 28 iv 8-10 A i 259 iv 56 cakkhum
nāṇam paññā vijjā āloko Vin i 11 D ii 33 S ii 7 10
11 105 iv 233 v 179 258 422 Ps ii 148 Kvu 290
602-3 Ps ii 150 ff 159 ff dh-acakkhum Vin i 12
16 18 20 23 37 42 181 226 ii 157 192 D i 110 148
ii 41 43 288 M i 380 iii 280 S iv 47 107 v 423 A i
242 iv 186 210 Ud 49 Kvu 179 idappaccayā me
nāṇam D i 185 aññā M iii 127 S i 211 lomahaṃso
Vin ii 156 S i 211 lābhasakkāro Vin ii 188 S ii 241
A ii 73 antarākathā *qv for refs.* saṃkhiyadh-o
D i 2 (DA : kathā-) dh-ikathā ii 1 kathā i 180 235
ii 8 tveva samaññā S ii 190-2 D ii 20 232 sati i
180-1 vyādhippabāḥā ii 128 Ud 82 (*Ee -o*)
ussukkaṃ D ii 263 sārāgo iii 88 bhayaṃ 17 pīti
M ii 32 vicikicchā + iii 158 atinijjhāyitattaṃ 160
mā rāgo + A iii 169-70 adh-o loke J ii 29 iv 101
lakkhi iii 306 iv 281 sarirena vinābhāvo 155 putto
469 bhakkho v 23 saññā 49, Samb-o D ii 2 3
āloko 269.

uppannam + : paṃsukūlam Vin i 28 madhum 212
-dussam 254 258 ii 150 174 -civaram i 289 297
299 300-1 307 iii 195 202 iv 246 284 Bv 31
daṇḍasatthakam Vin ii 115 pītham, mañco 149
chattam, makasavijani 130 kambalo cakkali
acchacammaṃ 174 colakam 150 174 suttaṃ 150
bhaṇḍam 169 rathapañjaro Vv 75 J iv 60 puppham
Vin i 272 iii 8 maṃsam 237 patto 243 bhogā D
iii 184 Nd1 266 megham S v 50 A iii 243 maggo
S v 35 nāgā J vi 219 lokam A i 122; vedanānam
Vin i 78 M i 10 iii 137 A i 153 ii 117 153 iii 143-4
163 vedanā M i 189 239 243 iii 242-3 S ii 96-7
iv 114 215 211-2 v 302 dohaḷo Vin i 342-3 ābādho
+ D iii 256 A iii 388 iv 333-5 J v 323 vi 532 Nd1 487
496 rogo J vi 387 kiccakaraṇīyesu D iii 187 S iii
11 iv 180 Nd1 199 387 bhaṇḍanāni Vin ii 1 iv 12

parappavādam D ii 104-5 iii 123 M ii 10 S v 261
lābham + Vin ii 202 S ii 226 239 A iv 158-9 161
165 sotasmim + Nd1 267 p-o A ii 6 7, ekādase +
Vin iii 204; -nāṇam S v 228 Ap 586 599 Nd2 112
saññam S ii 152-3 -indriyam v 215-5 -saṃkhāro
M ii 242 cittaṃ + Vin i 93 iii 73 A ii 177 iii 185
-vitakkam D iii 226 M i 11 115-6 220 223 A ii 16
117 153 272-3 iii 163 390 v 110 348 -viññāṇam
S iv 68.

kukkuccam (ditthigatam) Vin i 64 142-4 ii 25 A iv
178 v 72 ditthi(gatam) Vin iv 132 138 D i 130 224
227 256 326 ii 154 316 iii 7 11 S i 142 144 iii 109
258-60 A i 31 dh-ā S ii 196-7 iv 364 v 9 198 244
A i 11-4 30-1 39 44 296 ii 15 74 256 Nd2 85 96-7
(a)k-ānam + M ii 11 26 iii 251 A iii 165-7 iv 299
v 107 asammodhadh-o M i 21 samādhinimittam
D iii 226 vicikicchāya + M i 60 433 iii 14 A i 4 5
189 272-3 iii 233 235 kamkhādh-o D ii 149 saddhā
Vin iii 261 (āloko) vijjā + Vin iii 4 M i 22-3 67
117 248-9 S i 82 A i 164-5 167 iv 178 It 99 100
phassā M i 423 bojjaṅgā A i 14-5 āsavā M i 7-9,
accheram Ap 124; anabhirati Vin i 49 52 62
142-4 ii 25 S i 185-6 aratim + M i 33 iii 97 A iv
291 v 132 (a)manāpam M iii 299 sokam Ap 376
taṇhāya D ii 77 S iii 96-9 A iv 21 kāmacchandassa
D ii 300 ff -rāgassa M ii 14 S v 64-7 84 121-2 A i
3 4 iii 230-5 317-9 321 J iv 481 rāgo + A i 200-1
iii 185 J iii 500 āghāto A iii 186 bhayaṃ J v 85
jhānam Nd1 500 Nd2 96 -āyatanam 157 276,
attā me Nd1 267; cakkhum + Ps i 76 -maggassa
104 dh-ānam 41 104 ii 17 -kilesānam i 104 -vitak-
kam ii 201; ~ā dh-ā Dhs 2 cittaṃ 9 27 29 56
dhātu 92 119 122 -viññāṇam 117 rūpam 125 133
dh-ā 186 240-1 (a)k-ānam 234 vedanam 235
pītim + 237 vicāro 236 hetū 244 ganthe 250 moho
246; rūpam + Vbh 1-10 12 -kkhandho 17 37 50
63 -āyatanā 74 -dhātu 92 177 188 190 cittaṃ
165-6 169 ff 184 ff 285 ff 296 ff -viññāṇam 175
187 297 ff (a)k-ā dh-ā 209-10 325-6 saccā 114
paññā 256 310 kāmacchandassa, -sambojjaṅ-
gassa 200 ātappena + 194-5 abhiññāya 324
ābādho 386; pāpakā dh-ā ~ā Pug 8 64; citte +
~e Kvu 41-2 456 -yugam 97 p-assa 100 putto
284 vedanā + 456-7 phasso 524-6 607 samādhī
457 -āyatanam 469 dh-chi Dhtk 106 cittaṃ Yam
ii 1 ff 3 ff.

dh-ā ~ā ~amsena saṅgahitā rūpā Dhs 186.
~ñāṇo 'mhi anaññaneyyo Sn 55 Ap 10 Nd2 65 260.
~ttika : ~a an- uppādi Tkp 335.
katikkhattum kāmasaññā ~pubbā, nābhijānāmi -am
~am M iii 125 cittaṃ ~am, ābādham 126-7.
rukkho sampannaphalo ~phalo M i 366 (*but Ee upap.*),
pañcaviññāṇā + : ~manoviññāṇaviññeyyā Vbh 307
~am 319; ~vatthukā + 307 319 nanu -ā ~ā
Kvu 427 429.
pañcaviññāṇā : ~ārammaṇā Vbh 307 319 nanu Kvu
427 429.
~uppanne ak-e dh-e Vin iii 70 M i 220 S v 50 321 A ii
16 117 153 iii 163 390 v 110 348 Ps ii 201 ~ānam
adhikaraṇam samathāya D iii 254 M ii 247 A

iv 144 ~am kāma.+-vitakkam pajahāmi M i 115.
 saggam lokam uppajjitā D i 143.
 kattha nu tvam uppajjitukāmā, na khvāham S i 133.
 kin ti nu kho antevāsikassa patto uppajjiyetha Vin i 61.
 Bh-vato, T-assa, pāde ruhiram uppādesi, ~itam Vin
 ii 193 lohitaṃ ~eyya M iii 65 A i 27 iii 436-7
 (~itam) 439 (~etum) A ii 234 iii 146 (~itam)
 Vbh 378 Kvu 594 Tkp ii 171 (hattham +) -am
 ~essati, ~eti S v 10 11 48-9 A i 8.
 abbudam ~itam ādinavo ~ito Vin iii 18-9 sāmikassa
 vimatim ~eti 50-1; dukkham, sukham, vedanam
 ~eti Vin iii 76 78 113 (~essāmi) iv 334 (paresam
 ~eti) D iii 130 (navam na ~essāmi) M i 10 355
 ii 139 iii 134 S iv 104 176 A i 114 ii 40 145 iii 388
 iv 167 Ndl 240 496 Vbh 249 Pug 25 ~etvā ~etvā
 sukham viharanti D iii 218 eko + dasa dh-o +
 ~etabbo + 272-91 katamo ~etabbo dh-o, ~etab-
 bam, na, desissāmi A v 245-6 279 cittam ~etab-
 bam M i 97-8 459 ~essati ii 260-1 ~eti A iv 189
 Ps i 44 cetanam na ~eyya Ndl 505; bhesajjam
 āgamma (na) cakkhūni ~eyya M i 510-11 abhira-
 tim ~eyya, ~etvā S i 185 uttariṇānam ~etab-
 bam Nd2 189 attano vippatisāram ~etvā S i 187
 (koci -am upādaheyya Ud 84 UdA ~eyya but v
 D ii 135) parūpārambham ~eti, ~esi, gārayho
 A ii 181-2 mithuṇam ~etvā A iii 226-7 satim
 ~eti 263 ~ayati me -im Thag 599 vijjam ~ayam
 bh-u A i 136 It 34 ~essati A i 8 dh-e abhabbo
 ~etum iii 438 me puttaphalam ~itam Thig 300
 (bimbohane ~emi Ap 314 v upadahati) samkappam
 ~esim 476 pitim ~ayitvāna 115 ṇānam ~etvā
 314 itim + rogam ~enti Ndl 381 (a)kasirena
 samādhim ~entassa Vbh 332 atthi keci niyāmam
 ~enti Kvu 317 nirodham, asamkhatam 327
 methunam dh-am ~eyya 168 samuddharitvā:
 ~ayitvā samuppādayitvā Ndl 419 490 jhānam +
 ~eti Tkp ii 170.
 māro bhayam ~etukāmo S i 104 106 109 128-35
 yakkho Ud 5.
 issāmacchariyam kulesu na uppādetā D iii 47 na
 abhijānāmi + tesu pāpakam cittam ~ā M i 79
 S v 351 Bh-vā anuppannassa maggassa ~ā S iii
 66 see anuppannassa for refs T-o Kvu 228 sāvako
 316.
 atth'imā mātikā cīvarassa uppādāya Vin i 309 k-ānam
 dh-ānam chandam see anuppādāya for refs.
 paccayā -ditthiyā M i 294 A i 87 -o rūpassa + S iii
 23 iv 167 Ps ii 218 dh-ānam -ā Dhs 230 Vbh 338
 ekadh-o maggassa S v 32 ff, āhāro kāmacchand-
 assa + S v 64-7 102 ff bojjaṅgānam 101 ff
 pāpakānam dh-ānam Vbh 212 (a)k-assa Kvu 491
 atitam + ~āya Nd2 136 jhānassa 96 Ndl 500
 Kvu 566-7 kāmacchandassa + ~o D ii 300 M i
 60 A i 272-3 Vbh 199 200 samyojanassa M i 61
 -sambojjaṅgassa + M i 62 Vbh 200 paṭhavī-
 dhātuyā, rogānam S ii 175 rūpassa + dukkhassa
 iii 31-2 228-31 iv 14 paññāyati + iii 37-40 A i 152
 dh-ānam S iii 37-8 Kvu 61 yassa ~o, taṇhāya +
 vayo -ati M iii 282-4 Nd2 99; ~ā T-ānam

anuppādā S ii 25 A i 286 Kvu 321, imass' ~ā idam
 uppajjati see uppajjati for refs, (aṅgam) nimittam
 ~am D i 9 ~esu -esu Ap 18 43 kiss' ~ā kim
 uppajjati S ii 78-9 mamsacakkhussa ~o It 52
 Kvu 254 kiccho B-ānam ~o Dh 182 (sukho) 194
 Thig 459 ~o nu kim atthāya āloko Ap 152 ~am
 disvā 341 ~e -ā 472 ~assa phalam 428 ~amhi
 kovido 351 viññānassa ~āya āvaṭṭanā Kvu 495;
 ~o abhiññeyyo Ps i 10-1 dukkhan ti + 11-5 59 60
 ~am muñcitukamyatā 60 ff abhibhuyyati ti +
 gotrabhū 66 68 ~ā vutthāti + : -ū 66-7 vedanāya
 + ~o vidito 178-9 -saccassa ~o paññāyati ii 108
 ~am āvajjitattā 127 ~e ādinavam 218; also ifc.
 uppādaka ifc v lohita; cittass' ~kovido Thag 584.
 ~kkhāṇe tesam -saccam uppajjati Yam i 178 maggassa
 ~e na -ati 179 180 taṇhāya + 187 ff 191 ff 218 ff
 suddhāvāsānam 189 aggamaggassa, tassa cittassa
 190 ff 208 ff ii 41 ff arahantānam cittassa i 192 ff
 210 ff sabbesam -assa 200 ff 253 ii 38 ff taṇhā-
 vippayutta- i 217 ff assāsapassāsānam 232 ff 253 ff
 -pacchima-cittassa 242 ff 249 ff ii 9 ff 155 ff mag-
 gassa, phalassa i 193 ff ak-ānam, k-ānam ii 26 ff
 k-avippayuttacittassa 33 ff 49 ff ~e uppannañ
 ca -amānañ ca ii 18, upaḍḍhadivaso: ~o Kvu
 204 dve cattārisa kappasahassāni ~o 205.
 avijjā samkhārānam ~tthiti, -maraṇassa ~i Ps i 50.
 vyākamsu ~nimittakovidā D iii 158 171.
 -nirodhavāra Yam i 146 ff 216 ff 259.
 ye ~paccayā kilesā nibbatteyyum Ps ii 218.
 rūpassa ~lakkhaṇam -suññam, ~am vayo- suññam
 Ps ii 179.
 pañcakkhandhā ~vayaṭṭhena aniccā Ps i 191; aniccam
 ~dh-am attānam D ii 67; -ā samkhārā ~dh-ino
 157 162 199 S i 6 158 ii 193 Ap 385.
 -vāra (dhātuyamakam) Yam i 171 ff.
 ~āgamane kovidā Ap 325 (Ee so Se uppātagamane).
 Add : āyatim anuppādo D ii 303 ~e ṇānam iii 214.
 uppādino dh-ā Dhs 2 siyā uppannā siyā ~ino, na
 vattabbā ~ino 241 -kkhandhā siyā + Vbh 63
 -āyatanā + , na ~i ti 74 dve saccā + 114 283
 304 ~i paññā 310 anāgatā ~ino dh-ā atthi,
 ajātā Kvu 154 dhātūhi saṅgahitā Dhk 21 ~ihi
 -ehi ye -ā 106.
 attha dānuppattiyo tatr' ~iyā samvattati D iii 258-9,
 (āgatim) vā gatim cutim ~im M ii 230 (v upapatti)
 -i + ~i Nd2 131 gatiyā ~iyā sati A i 267-8 ii
 126-9 punappunam ~iyā Ndl 245 ~iyā ~im
 gacchati? Kvu 102 antimā vedagū brahm ~i S i
 143 hinā tassa ~i ti vadāmi ii 154 ~i asādhāraṇā
 A ii 128 130 kim ~im + upeyya? Ndl 309;
 also ifc.
 cutikāle ~kāle pañcavokārabhavo Kvu 262.
 kāmadhātuyā + ~kkhāṇe kati khandhā Vbh 411-9
 asaṇṇasattānam 419 devānam 415 sattānam 416
 napumsakānam 417 petānam 416 suddhāvāsānam
 ~cittassa ~kkhāṇe Yam i 189 ff 206.
 ~paṭilābhikāni samyojanāni (a)ppahinā A ii 133-4.
 (bhavo) ~bhavo + , tattha katamo Vbh 137 ~ena
 ye dh-ā Dhk 100.
 uppattika (or uppattita) ifc.

dānān'uppādanena adh-ena laddhā Nd2 84.

uppaṇḍuppaṇḍukajāta : *very pale*, v PED,
so kiso ahosi ~o Vin i 55 275-6 iii 19 110 146 bh-ū -e
~e disvāna i 199 -ā ~ā 200 iii 88 iv 24 passāmi
sm-a-br-e ~e M ii 121, ~ā -ā Ap 548 (*Se so Ee*
uppāsulikatā).

uppaṇḍeti : *to mock*,
mamaṃ moghapuriso ~eti ti Vin i 216 deviyo
maṃ disvā ~enti 272 vesiyā bh-unīyo ~esum,
-āhi ~iyamānā 293 iv 278 itthiyo āyasmatā
saddhim ūhasanti ~enti iii 128 tehi manussehi
~iyamāno, (-ehi ~ito) 333 sā ~iyamānā iv 345
bh-um mātugāmo ~eti -ena ~iyamāno A iii 91
Pug 67.

uppatati : *to fly up*,
tatopapatikā ~itvā Vin ii 193 papatikā nibbattivā
~itvā nibbāyeyya A iv 71 tassa tā sattiyo +
~itvā ~itvā kāye nipatanti Vin iii 106 (*Ee -tt-*)
S ii 257 sūciyo 257 ~antesu -e, -antesu ~e Thag
76 ~itvā papatim Cp 82.

kimsu ~atam seṭṭham? bijam, vijjā ~atam -ā S i 42
anuppannesu kicesu atho ~itesu 54 (*Se so Ee*
-tt-) so tassa hatthato ~eyya M iii 160 yam āpadā
~itā ulārā Thag 370.

~itam vineti kodham Sn 1 dhāraye Dh 222 yāva
rāgam J iii 499 khippam ~itam sokam Sn 591
J iv 127 yo ~itam attham nibodhati + J iii 133-4
266-7 438 iv 58 Ap 563 tā ~itvā ~itvā khādanti
Ndl 484 sammodamānā ekajjham ~anti dayanti
J iv 347 (*Se d- Sk day-*) ~itvāna ambaram Ap 535.

udapatto 'si vegena bali pakkhī J iii 484 (*Ee so Se*
uddhampatto PED: udapatta pi) so ca vegen'
~o kapi v 71 (*Ee udapatto*).

uppatte 'va kate kamme Ap 597 (*Ee so Se ca*).
ubbham uppatitalomavāsaso D iii 155
upeccāpi palāyato S i 209 Thig 248 (SA: ~itvā) Ud
51 Pv 21 (*Ee ~acchāpi*) (S i *Ee uppac-*).

paṭhavi uppatanā viya Cp 85 (*Ee -tt- CpA: pari-*
vattanā).

nimittam uppādam supinam D i 9 (*v PED*) ~ā supinā
lakkhaṇā Sn 360 J i 374 Ap 20 (~e -e) ~e -e
yutto J vi 475 ~ā -ā suppakāsītā Ap 352 ~esu
nimittesu 18 43, uppātagamane kovidā Ap 325
(*Se so*) rajam upātam vātena Thag 675 *Ee so Se*
uhataṇ ca cf. ūhata.

uppatha : *wrong path*,
kimsu ~o akkhāti, rāgo + S i 38 vuccati + 43 ~ena
vajantassa, dh-o patho adh-o ~o J v 265-6
-gadrabharatho ~e 453 mā ~am āgama vi 235,
(yāna) ~am gaṇhāti Ndl 145; candimasuriyānam
~gamanam D i 10 68.

uppala : *a lotus*,
uppalinīyam ~āni udake jātāni Vin i 6 D i 75 ii 38
M i 169 277 ii 16 iii 93 S i 138 A iii 26 Ndl 359
453 Nd2 138 nāssa kiñci sabbāvataṃ ~ānam D i
75 M i 277 + A iii 26 ~am piyam D ii 19 ropā-
peyyam ~am 179 ~assa gandho S iii 130 ~am
udake anupalittam 140 A ii 38 ~am pupphati i
145 tagaram vāpi ~am Dh 55 tamālam Pv 44
udakato ubbhatam Thig 379 ~assa kiñjakkhā

nābhi J v 155 gayha ~am Ap 85 ~assa me vaṇṇo
518 551 602 aruṇam nāma 554 ~ehi paṭicchannam
piṇḍapātam, vimissitam 554 (*Ee so Se vināyakam*)
also *ifc. uppalaka ifc.*

padumakumuda ~kuvalayam Vv 33.
mukhato (vāyati) ~gandho D ii 175 ~o -ato upa-ati
Ap 315.

tīṇi ~pupphāni Ap 277 291 satta 518.
antamaso ~pattena pahāram deti Vin iv 146 261
~am uccāreti 147 muttakaraṇam paveseti 261.
itthi + ~mālam labhitvā Vin ii 255 M i 32 A iv 278
Ndl 503 ~dārini Vv 24 27 44 (*Ee ~-e v PvA*).
~sikharopamānīte Thig 382.

tīṇi ~hatthāni -bhesajjehi paribhāvetvā, ekam ~am
upanāmesi, paṭhamam upasiṅghatu Vin i 279
aṭṭha ~āni pūjanatthāya Ap 587, pañc~ā 193.
sītodakam uppalinim nadim Vv 27.

uppali devagandhikā Ap 517, (*Se ~ā*).

~niraya a name of a hell, A v 173.

uppāṭeti : *to split*,
chavim ~etvā haranti Vin ii 151 itthim chetvā
attānam ~esi M ii 110 ~etvā va tibbake Cp 78
~iya cārudassanā Thig 396 na jāt'ayam sāgara-
vārivego ~aye dipam J iv 162 ūhacca: ~ayitvā
Nd2 112 ūhata ~ita 270 abbūlhasallo ~itasallo
Ndl 59.

uppāṭakehi sañchanno santhāro S i 170-1 (*vermin*).

uppāda, + uppādeti v uppajjati.

uppāda v uppatati.

uppilavati & uplavati : *to float*,

uplava bho puthusile thalam ~a, api nu sā puthusilā
~eyya vā -am vā ~eyya S iv 312-3.

samsīdissati vā uppilavissati vā A v 203.

imam kullam udake uplāpetvā M i 135 (*v PED*)
uplāpayam dipam imam ulāram J iv 162 (JA:
ajjhottharanto).

uppīḷa : *oppressed*,

rañño janapado sakaṇṭako sa~o, -e ~e, -ā anuppīḷā
D i 135.

(upphāleti) : *to rip open*,

sīsa-, udaracchavim ~etvā Vin i 274-5.

upphāsulika : *without ribs*,

~e, kisike, tiṭṭhasi Pv 12 ~o -o 20.

ubbaṭuma : *askew*,

assakhaḷumko ~am ratham karoti A iv 191 ff.

ubbaṭṭeti : *to shampoo*,

kāyam paṇḍumattikāya tikkhattum subbaṭṭitam
~etha, ~eyyum D ii 324.

ubbatteti : *to make swell*,

~ayitvā puthavim Ap 552 *Se paṭh-*.

(ubbadhati) : *to destroy*,

yo mānam udabbadhī asesam Sn 4.

ubbandhati : *to hang up*,

tirokaraṇiyam parikkhipitvā thambhe ~itvā Vin i
276 rajjuyā ~itvā iii 73 visam vā khādeyyum
~itvā vā kālam kareyyum D ii 330 varam me
ubbandham yaṇ ca hinam punācare Thig 80.

ubbarī : *a fertile field, a wife*,

~im tena dosena dajjāmi J vi 473 ~iyā pi me manta-
yāmi rahogato 475.

ubbahati : *to pull out*,
 Meru samūlam ~e J iv 462 samūlam bhavam udabbahi
 M i 330 bhava cittam ~im Thag 158 kañcid
 attham udabbahe Sn 583 J iv 127 yena kenaci
 vaññena pitu dukkham ~e vi 587.
 katham ubbhatam kathinam Vin i 255 ~am āvāse
 -am 256-8 261 ~asmim -e, s-ena antarā ~am
 iii 196 199 204.
 karaṇḍā abhi ~o D i 77 M ii 18 ~ehi aṇḍehi + āgac-
 cheyya i 383 ~am tādisam hoti iii 184 kukkulā,
 narakā ~o tāta S i 209 udakam ~am ii 134 v
 460-1 -phusitāni ~āni ii 135 v 461 vārijo okamo-
 kato ~o Dh 34 uppalam udakato ~am Thig
 379 attānam -ā thalam ~am J i 267 iv 269 vi
 43 cattāham ~am brūmi iv 195; v uddharati.
ubbahati : *to carry away, lift, v PED*,
 -gūtham sise ~etvā agamāsi D ii 347 (*Ee* -bāh. *Se*
 uccāropetvā).
 garum bhāram udabbahi Vin iv 5.
 lavāpetabbam ubbahāpetabbam ~etvā puñjam kāra-
 petabbam Vin ii 180 saṅgharāpetvā ~eyya ~etvā
 A i 241-2.
ubbādhati : *to oppress, vex*,
 manussagandho devo ~ati D ii 325 (*Se so Ee* ubbāhati
 DA bādhati).
 bh-ū vālehi + ubbālhā Vin i 148-9 makasehi ii 119
 imehi ~o Bh-vā pakkanto i 353 kenaci ~ā
 gacchati iv 297 saddena ~o 308.
 ubbādhanāya paritajjanāya na heṭhayī jantum D iii
 166.
 ubbādhikam bahujanapamaddanam na 'bhaṇi D iii 174
 (*Se so Ee* ubbāyikam).
ubbāhikā : *a referendum, v PED*,
 evarūpam adhikarānam ~āya vūpasametum +,
 dasah'āngehi bh-u ~āya sammannitabbo, -itum
 Vin ii 95-7 305 v 139 197 A v 71.
ubbijjati : *to be agitated*,
 manussā ~anti Vin i 74 iii 145 asurindo ~i S i 228
 tam (migam) disvā ~i J vi 78 ~imsu mahājanā
 Ap 411.
 ubbiggo ussamkī utraṣṭo Vin i 347 ii 184 190 192 niccam
 ~am idam mano S i 53 aham bhito ~o Ud 19
 ~ā -ā Bv 15 ~ā āsanam demi Thig 408 disvā ~ā
 vipulā dumā J vi 513.
 tattha -a atṭhāsim ~manaso Thag 887.
 ~rūpo puriso abruvi Pv 57.
 niccam ~hadayā sabbalokavihesakā J i 486 ~assa
 kuto kākassa daḥhiyam iii 313.
ubbejito : samvegam āpādito Ndl 406.
 p-o saka-, paraparisaṃ ubbejetā A ii 109 Pug 47
 (*Ee* ~itā) assājāniyo na aññe asse ~ā A iv 189.
 ubbegam uttāsam bhayam apanuditā D iii 148 tāvanto
 tassa ~ā J v 81 vi 388 cotaso ~o utrāso Ndl 371
 Nd2 217 samvegam ~am Ndl 406; *also ifc.*
 ~uttāsabhayāpanūdano D iii 148.
 ~jātā sumanā āsimsu te Ap 412.
 idh'ekacco ~bahulo -samkhāresu Ps ii 201.
 niccam ubbegino kākā J iii 313.
ubbiddha : *penetrating up, (pp)*,
 ~am nabham uggatam Ap I (ApA : uggatam) bhavan-

am 34 102 106 279 yojanam 71, selam 472 thūpaṃ
 579 mahāviraṃ 104 ~ā gehalañchakā 358 ~ā
 vipulā dumā Cp 80 (*Ee* -idh-); *also ifc.*
 pabbato yojanam ubbedhena S ii 181-2 pokkharāṇi
 paññāsāyojanāni ~ena (*depth*) v 460 asītihattham
 ~o -muni Bv 18 42 53 thūpo 30 saṭṭhiratanam
 ~o 57 -yojanasahassāni ~ena Ndl 353 *also ifc.*
ubbinaya : *being outside the discipline*,
 idam uddhammam ~am apagatasatthusāsanam, imāni
 -āni ~āni Vin ii 306-7.
ubbilāpa : *elation*,
 anugatā manaso ~ā, ~e Ud 37.
ubbillāvita : *elated, v PED*,
 tatra ce tumhe assatha ~ā D i 3.
 na cetaso ~attam karaṇiyam D i 3 M i 140 pītigatam
 -o ~am D i 37 Vbh 379 (*Ee* ~am v *el*; VbhA :
 cittassa ubbilabhāvakarānam).
 ubbillam me udapādi, tassa tatonidānam ~am uppaj-
 jeyya, na -issati ~am, ~ādhikarānam me samādhi
 cavi M iii 159.
ubbūhavant : *bulky, v urūhavant*,
 rañño nāgo ~vā 'bhijāto M i 415 450.
ubbeṭhana *ifc.*
ubbedhati : *to shake*,
 ~ati mam + hadayam J vi 437 442 (JA :kampati).
ubbham : *up, above*,
 ~am uppattitalomavāsaso D iii 155 tiriyaṃ soḷasa-
 pabbedho ~am āhu Thag 163.
 itthiyā ~akkhakam ādissa Vin iii 130 ~am adhojā-
 numañḍalam āmasati iv 215 ~e na vadāmi v 216.
 itthiyā ~jānumañḍalam ādissa Vin iii 129 v 34
 adhonābhi ~am kaṇḍu iv 172 adhakkhakam
 ~am āmasanam 213 ~am gahaṇam sādiyati v
 83 ~an ti uparijānu- iv 214 pasākhā : adhonā-
 bhi ~am 316; pārājikā asamvāsā ~ikā iv 213.
 ~tṭhako āsanapatikkhitto D i 167 iii 42 M i 78 308
 343 A i 296 ii 206 Pug 55 Ndl 417 nigaṇṭhā ~ā
 M i 92 na ~assa ~mattena sāmāññam vadāmi
 M i 282.
 ~mukho bhuñjasi, na ~o -āmi, micchājīvena sm-abr-
 ā : ~ā -anti S iii 238-9.
ubbhātakam : santhāgāram D iii 207 DA : uccattā.
ubbhāṇḍita : *wrapped*,
 bh-ū cīvarehi ~e sise cīvarabhisim karitvā Vin i 287-8
 (*Ee & Se so* VinA : -ikate, -ike).
ubbhāra : *suspension*,
 atṭh'imā mātikā kathinassa ~āya, sah ~ā ti Vin i
 255 v 136 yāva -assa ~āya i 299 ~am na jānāti
 v 175 cf uddhāra.
 (ubbhindati) : *to break open*,
 nam kumbhim oropetvā ~itvā D ii 333, (v ubban-
 dhitvā).
 mahiyā ubbhijji tāvade, ajj' ~ate -iyā Bv 11.
 udakaradhā vāridhārā ubbhijjitvā D i 74 M i 277 ii
 16 iii 93 A iii 26 latā ubbhijja tiṭṭhati Dh 340
 Thag 761 (*sprout*).
 udakaradhā ubbhidodako D i 74 M i 277 ii 15 iii 93
 A iii 25.
ubbhida : *salt*,
 anujānāmi loṇāni ~am Vin i 202 v 118.

(ubbhujati) : *to bend up,*

~itvāpi nikkhamanti, na ~itvāpi pavisitabbā, nikkhamitabbam Vin ii 221-2 sā ~itvā aṅgajāte abhinisīdi iii 40 t̄hitena ~itabbam ii 222.

(ubha) : *both,*

~o (nom) : s-ena samanuyūñjitvā Vin i 176 antā pariggahitā 293 kālam katā + 309 iii 84 sammukhībūtā ii 94 pabbajissama + 181-2 iii 19 nāsetabbā 33 40 sādīyimsu 40 kārapetabbā ii 67 va santā ekena iii 218 nisidanti + iv 20 96 289 (a)nikkhantā 95 161 attham na jānanti dh-am na passare 204 upakacchakā 261 paripunna-+vassā v 219 attapaccatthikā, tuṭṭhā, vattabbā 224 anubaddhā D i 1 2 gamissāma ii 350 kareyyāma iii 12 pariharāma M i 165 visujjhissāma 517 karissāma 518 mayam 518 ii 196 pecca ii 110 Dh 306 mahānāgā S ii 277 sudassanā A i 215 dussilā ii 59 60 dh-ajivino + 59-62 aññamaññam passitum 62 pabbajanti iii 33 mātāputtā 67 pādā 240-1 br-cārī a-i 347 ff ekaṅgahinā 351 samasamagatikā 348-9 v 138 dūravihāravuttino Sn 220 -Pabbatā 543 mayam 597 bhavanti 661 pecca Ud 45 It 43 antā Ud 72 loko para- 80 sāgārā an- It 111 rathakubbarā Vv 59 (te) Pv 56 samavipākino Thag 304 daṇḍaparāyanā, pabbajissāma 462 pitā mātā 474 mayam Thig 66 anubhonti 217 mātā dhītā 224 sobhate 263 265 ff nettā, cakkhū Cp 78 aham devī + 81 88 mātā pitā 98 aparājitā J i 165 khañjā kuṇī-cakkhulā 353 samāgatā 428 palapante ii 322 na passati, cutā iii 28 aham bhātā 261 gahitā, na homa 296-7 v 27 tvam bhikkhā iii 328 te iv 98 pabbajitā 123 ramāma 329 sudassanā 338-9 ty-ajja vi 145 karoma iv 396 mayam 441 puññagandhā v 85 ramissāma 157 gacchāmase 200 labhāmase 257 pitā janetti 318 vayasā 343 ānītā 347 anumatā 347 pakkhī 366 idhāgatā 390 pecca 489 pamocayāma 503 satthāro vi 61 vicarāma 152 dānapati 316 320 ekā bhavantu 412 Kaṇhājinā 509 553 ff 563 pabbajitā 563 puttā 570 payo ca samkho ca, samānavanṇino 572 sadisapaccāṅgā -lakkhaṇā sampaṭirūpakā 574 kacci arogā 578 kumārā 585 pabbajissāma Ap 25 ekato hutvā 25 paricarāmase 339 ditthapadā 439 puññam pāpam 473 puttā 559 pabbajitā 584 pakkhā 585 kūlesu nadiyā 15 (Ee kul-) te pañjalikā Bv 9 vajjayantā 9 abhiravanti 11 upekkhati ete 15 devā mānusakā 16 kalahakārakā Nd1 139 142 379 pecca 418 dh-ā Ps i 50 ff ekavavatthānā 58 cavanti Kvu 445 phasso cittam + vimuccanti? 238-40 puññam a-am vadḍhanti? 441-2 ~o (acc) : ante (anuupagamma) Vin i 10 M iii 230-1 S ii 17 23 76 iii 135 A iii 399 ff Sn 582 Ud 72 Nd1 109 Nd2 11 Ps i 123 ii 147 Vbh 340 saññāpetum Vin ii 96 A v 71 kaṇṇe samam katvā Vin iv 185 sakim tāretum 228 amsakūṭe dasseti v 195 sadde D i 79 iii 281 M i 34 69 494 ii 19 iii 12 Ps i 112 A iii 17 280 425-6 S ii 121 212 v 265 304 kaṇṇasotāni D i 106 M ii 135 143 Sn p 108 saṅgam upaccagā M ii 196 Dh 412 Sn 636 atthe S i 86-9 It 16 A iii 49 364-5 pakkhe S v 147 hatthe 148 bhāge A ii

70 loko v 269 J iii 35 399 194 464 v 375 Dh 269 Nd1 58 336 passati Kvu 44-5 jāle J i 428 lakkhaññasammate v 370 sandhim 374 janā vi 284 attamane 322 -kumārake 524 kālūpakūjino 539 kumāre 547 vo v 351 hantvāna iv 349 dehi Cp 78 paṭipatho 89 paggayha + Ap 58 87 103 117 178 192 222 266 272 Bv 49 mā virādhesi Ap 67 yase 458 bodhesi Bv 52.

~innaṃ (gen) : sajotibhūtānaṃ Vin i 25 mānattam dātabbam ii 67 anāpatti iii 40 75 āpatti 52 75 itthi-+saññī 122-3 gahapatīnaṃ 218 asādhāraṇā + v 146-7 ekupajjhāyo 219 vatthu, paṭiññaṃ 224 suddhattā D ii 14 M iii 123 vaṇṇānaṃ M ii 34 41-2 cittabhāvanānaṃ iii 149-50 bhāvitattānaṃ S i 36 60 attham + 162-3 223-4 samasilānaṃ A ii 59-62 atthāya iii 78 nāṇa- vādānaṃ iv 429 samakam āsi Pv 15 tikicchantaṃ Thag 462 pahānaṃ Nd2 39 mahānāgānaṃ Ud 40 piḷakā jātā J i 353 vacanaṃ iii 105 yuddham no iv 102 kathā vi 204 jivitakkhaye v 339 bhaṇataṃ 351 mukhavaṇṇo 30 gārayho vi 462 garunā Cp 81 devarājūnaṃ Ap 148 yasaṃ + 304 vacanaṃ + 305 rattānaṃ + sadisānaṃ Nd1 139 142 379 nissaraṇam Ps ii 113-4.

~ohi (instr) : hatthehi Vin ii 216 256 iii 107 D ii 176 M i 32 iii 159 175 S ii 259 A iii 187 Nd1 503 pañitalehi Vin v 206 D ii 17 iii 143 162 M ii 136 pañihi J v 407 karehi D iii 163 saddam sutvā Ap 31 (Ee -ṇṇ-).

~osu (loc) : tīresu S iii 137 J iv 441 antesu Sn 778 Nd1 51 vijjamānesu Ap 419.

~ayo (masc & fem) : devamānusa S i 32 57 nisāmetha Thig 449 anujānātha 457 te jūto J vi 282 vasema iv 106 tuvañ ca vi 475 āsittha v 340 bhesajjāhāri Pv 15, sampassantā J iv 441 jayampati v 311.

ko ubhanta-m-abhiññāya Sn 1040-1 Nd2 9 10 11 112. ubhojannukasandhīhi jaṅghāyo papatantu me Thag 312.

~lokavijayāya paṭipanno D iii 181.

~visuddhānaṃ ajjupekkhanattho abhiññeyyo Ps i 16 ~ānaṃ -am bujjhanti ti ii 119.

ubhato : ekato ukkhipitvā Vin iv 187 bhūñjati 196 avassute + 214 233 anāpatti an- 234 sujāto mātito + D i 113 115 120 130 M ii 165-6 196 A i 163 166 iii 151-5 223-8 iv 188 Sn p 115 nadī kūlāni samvissandanti M ii 117 dakkhiṇā na visujjhanti iii 257 chavālātam padittam S iii 93 A ii 95 It 90 adhikaraṇe vacisamsāro A i 79 80 naṅgalamukhāni vīvareyya + iii 64 parhīno iv 419 ekaṅgahinā v 144 (cf iii 351) vimānaṃ upasobhayanti Vv 49 50 tassā te passe 73 na ramenti jambuyo tahiṃ Thag 309 udicco aham 889 paduttho kammanto J i 483 tīre phalam patati v 6 jāt'ettha vi 475 assamam t̄hanti 535 pupphā tiṭṭhanti 536, puṇṇaghatā Ap 2 abhilambhanti 15 vinivethetvā 43 muttako ajja 67 vyūlhasaṅgāme 400 akkhikūṭāni Nd1 449 355 Nd2 134 asicammaṃ 122.

bh-ū ~kājam haranti, na -itabbam Vin ii 137.

G-o ~koṭikam pañham puttā M i 393-4 S iv 323.

~daṇḍakena kakacena corā okanteyyum M i 129 186 189.
 maṭajam ~dhāram M i 281.
 tassa ~nidānam chambhitattam M iii 158.
 ~pakkham uppanā vedanā M i 239.
 ~paññatti (jānitabbā) Vin v 1 115.
 upāsikā ~pasannā honti Vin i 216 kulam ~am iv 178.
 tassa ~passe vadhakā uppateyyum M iii 158.
 ~bhāge vimutto D iii 105 253 -am ~e Thag 1176;
 vattham ~vimaṭṭham D ii 110-1 iii 260 M ii
 13-4 A v 61 (M ii 13 *Ee* -ddh-) icchāmi makkā-
 cchāpakam + ~am M i 385; (vimokha) vuccati
 ~vimutto, imāya ~iyā aññā ~i n'atthi D ii
 71 idh'assa bh-u ~o M i 439 katamo ~o 477
 A iv 10 v 23 Pug 10 14 72-3; bh-ū S i 191 devā
 jānanti: ~o A iv 77 ārocenti 215 ~o ~o
 kittāvātā 453 atthi koci na ~o Kvu 58 (parisā)
 bhāsanti (na) ~o A i 73-4.
 ~mukhā mutoḷi D ii 293 M i 57 iii 90 na jātu bhastam
 ~am chupe Thag 1134 caranti, sobhanti ~am
 J vi 218 (Thag 1134 *Se so*.)
 (sayanam) ~lohitakūpadhānam Vin ii 163 169 D i 7
 65 ii 187 191 A i 181 pallamko ~o A i 137 iii 50
 ~e iv 94 ~āni 394.
 pūpabh-ū ~vaṇṭikamālam karonti, haranti Vin ii 9 10
 ekato-+mālam ~am iii 180.
 ~viyūham saṅgāmam pakkhandanti M i 86 Nd2 122
 (*See two words*).
 ~vyañjanako bh-ūsu pabbajito, na upasampādetabbo
 Vin i 89 paṭijānāti + 121 307 ii 173 na ~assa
 pātīmokkham i 136 appatto osāraṇam 322
 ṭhapetvā mātagāmam ~am ii 169 dissanti ~ā
 271 tayo iii 28 'si 129 upasampādeti ~am v 222,
 ~catuttho i 320 *also ifc*
 ~saṅghassa (civaram) deti Vin i 309 ~e dānam M iii
 255 vassam vutthāya ~e, sikkhamānāya ~e
 upasampadā Vin ii 255 A iv 277 ~e upasampannā
 Vin iii 206 iv 52 60 176 214 bh-unī vassam vutthā
 ~e na pavāreyya iv 314 v 66.
 ubhayāni kho pan'assa pātīmokkhāni Vin i 65 68 ii 95
 iv 51 v 131 A iv 140 279 v 71 80 201 ~āni dadāmi
 J vi 404 to ābādhena tad~ena kisā Vin i 200
 vaṇo puthuttam gaccheyya M ii 257 abhibhūtā
 It 73-4 v tad; ~ena anukampi ditṭhadh-ikena +
 S i 82 kulaputto sobhati ii 278 attānam saman-
 passāmi A i 192-3 garahanti, pasamsanti ii 7 8
 kattabham 118-9 hīnā 154 paṇitā 154 avippaṭṭisāro
 iii 46 eva so tādi Sn 712 sampanno Thag 295
 idam maraṇam nā- 1004 mam nehi J vi 104
 jiyetha patiṃ 556; ote vibhaṅgā ~assa sāgatā
 Vin i 359 atthe an- kovido A ii 46; ~am devā
 paribhuñjissanti D ii 285 etam aṅgaṇam M i 27
 rūpā + paccuppannam iii 197 etam ekattam S
 ii 61 na idha + na ~am antarena iv 59 73 Ud
 8 81 saṅgo paṃko ca A iii 311 Nd2 63 paṃko
 gabbho A iv 290 pattam -abham Ud 71 kiccā
 kāriyam Vv 72 tarati, gacchati Pv 67 na sameti
 J i 359 464 vivajjaya 473 na khamati, ruccati ii
 136 gopeti v 330 ācare, ūtvā iv 192 chekapāpakam
 v 366 annapānehi vi 592; tad~am paṭicca sam-
 yojanam D ii 302 M i 61 S iv 163 ff 283 abhini-

vajjetvā M iii 221 301 S v 119 It 81 Ps ii 212
 sinehañ ca S i 134 sabbam J vi 224 ambā 529 v
 tad; vaṇṇena sukkena cū~am (*v PED*) D iii
 165 gahatṭhehi anāgārehi M ii 196 Sn 628 Dh 404
 Thag 581 yassa sakkariyamānassa asakkārena S
 ii 232 It 74 Thag 1011 cāgena sutena S iv 250 A
 iii 80 v 127 theyyena musāvādena i 129 kāma-
 saññānam domanassāna 134 (*Se so Ee* -cchanda-)
 Sn 1106: -cchandānam Nd2 39 kāmayogena
 bhava- A ii 12 It 95 bhāsanti suṇanti 98 -rukkhehi
 -ehi Vv 73 J vi 518 581 musāvādassa Pv 6 7 31
 39 yānadānena 37 mama Sākhassa J iv 42 imas-
 sim loke parasim co~sim Bv 2 B-assa
 dasasahassī 12 (*Ee u-*) sila-, pupphagandhena Ap
 19; pajānāti ~ato abbochinam D iii 105 kāce
 ṭhite J v 345; asmā lokā paramhā ~ā D iii 184
 Thag 237; puññe pāpe ~e na lippasi Sn 547 ~e
 sante Pv 48.
 apanṇako dh-o ~amsam pharivā tiṭṭhati M i 404 410,
 uddham adho tiriyam ~bhāvito, ~e D i 154-5.
 ~attha: bh-ū sannipatanti Vin i 107 Gotami dh-am
 sutvā, gahapati dānam dehi + 355 tvam paṭibā-
 hiro ii 168 kaliggaho M i 403-4 407-8 A i 129
 kaṭaggaho A iii 354 (*Ee* -gāh-) S iv 351-2 355
 (*Ee ettha*) Thag 462 J iv 322 attattham par- S ii
 29 A i 9 iii 64 Nd1 168 178 357 + Nd2 82 136
 Ps ii 194 (na) ppajānāti A i 158 216-7 iii 230-6
 sukhāvāhā iv 285 289 322 325 socati, modati Dh
 15-6 nandati 18 sattā abhinibbutattā J iii 14
 kalim aggahesi vi 357 vithiyā Vv 76; tisso
 pucchā: ~pucchā + Nd1 340.
 ~ante paṇidhi n'atthi Sn 801.
 ~antarena nāhosi Thag 986.
 vaṇṇesu evam ~vokippesu vattamānesu D iii 83.
 atta-, para- ~vyābādhāya samvattati + M i 415-6 ii
 114-6 A i 114 (na) ~āya ceteti M i 89-90 369-70
 ii 139 S iv 339 A i 157-9 216 ii 179 manteti M iii
 21-2.
 atta- + ~hitam cintento M ii 139-40 cintamāno -eti
 A ii 179.
 candimasuriyā ~ettha dissare Vv 76 J iv 61 vaṇṇa-
 dhātu vithiyo 61 *cf* S iv 351 ff.
 ummagga: *the "off" way*,
 sagahaṇo ca ~o ca kummaggo ca S i 193 ~am gahotvā
 pakkāmi Vin i 8 M i 171 ovadiyamāno ~am -etvā
 iii 5 passa moghapurisassa ~am 208 assakhalumko
 gaṇhāti A iv 191 Vedeho ~ona gamissati, ~ā
 nikkhamitvāna J vi 444-5 ~ā niharitvāna 455
 ingha passa ~am 459.
 ~dvāram vivarimsu J vi 444.
 ~paṭipannā'mhi Thig 94.
 ~patham Mārassa abhibhuyya S i 193 Thag 1242.
 ummaṅga: "emergence" v *JRAS* July 1931 675-6,
 GS ii 184n,
 bhaddako te ~o, yoniso paripucchasi Vin v 144 (*Se*
 -gg-) -o te ~o -am paṭibhānam kalyāṇi paripucchā
 S v 16 171-3 (*Ee* -gg-) A ii 177-9 (*Ee* -gg-; *Tr*:
 -ng-) āyasmato ~o yathā abhinīhāro yathā
 pañhasamudācāro, macchassa ~o yathā ūmighāto
 189-90.

(**ummajjati**) : *to be intoxicated, mad,*
 manussitthim ummattam bh-ussa anetvā Vin iii 29
 kacci no tvaṃ ~o kacci veceto, tumhe khvattha
 ~ā tumhe -ā D ii 347 (*vl vi-*) ~o'smi -o'smi, evaṃ
 ~o, tvaṃ purisa ~o S v 447 (*Ee vi-*) ~o'si
 datto'si M i 383 kilanti maññe ~ehi va rakkhasā
 Thag 931 kho'si ~o dummedho J iii 534 matto:
 pamatto: ~o Ndl 298; *also ifc*; kinnu ~rūpo
 va migo Pv 7 18 68 -u ~-o va (*vicaranto*) J iv 85
 pabhāsasi 432.

ummattako, ~ā, paṭijānāti + Vin i 121 307 ii 173
 sarati i 123 bh-u 123 345 ii 60-1 (*aham*) ii 81
 evarūpassa ~assa 123 + te honti ii 68 tena
 ~ena 80 me 81-2 tam 100 tehi nimittehi iii 27
 ~assa sikkham paccakkhāti 27 anāpatti ~assa
 iii 33 126 ~am nikkaḍḍhati iv 45 na v 218 ~ikā
 iv 259 265 ~ena mayā palobhasi Thag 1129
 kālakiriyāya ~ā khittacittā, ~o -o M ii 108-9
 me ~ena assāmaṇakam ajjhāciṇṇam 248 ~ā
 ayam J iii 534 ~am akāsi v 214 ~ā nu bhaṇasi
 305 bhavissāmi vi 188 visaññasaññino: ~ā Ndl
 279 na ~o 280 ~o: khittacitto, ~ikā: -ā 417 +;
 ~assa ~sammutim dātam + Vin i 123 ~-iyā
 dānam sareyya 123; anumattako ~ālayam
 karoti ii 82.

ummādā cittakkhepā āraññakā Vin v 131 A iii 219
 ~am pāpuṇissati + -am M i 237-8 S i 126 A v
 169 cetaso vipariyesam M ii 248 (*Se so Ee -ā-*)
 A v 160 (*Ee vipariyāyam*) ~ā -ā aññaṃ vyākāroti
 A iii 119 pattapiṇḍiko 220 sosaniko Pug 69 cintento
 ~assa bhāgi A ii 80.

ummādanam mohanam bālakantam Sn 399 ~ā
 ullapanā kāmā Thig 357 majjam pānam ~antam
 iti nam viditvā Sn 398.

ummaddeti : *to rub on,*
 bh-ū mukham ~enti, na ~itabbam Vin ii 107 bh-uniyo
 -uniyā ~āpentī, ~essanti, ~entiyā, ~esum,
 ~eyyā ti: āpatti iv 342-3 v 69.

ummasati : *to touch, lift up,*
 kāyena -am ~ati Vin iii 121; āmasanā: parāmasanā:
 ummasanā, ~ā: uddham uccāraṇā 121.

ummā : *flax,*
 ~puppham nilam D ii 110 iii 260 M ii 13 A v 61 ~am
 gahetvāna Ap 258 Rojā (*devā*) ~-nibhāsino D ii
 260 ~-vasamānā gaganā Thag 1068 Bh-vato
 cakkhunā: nilam ~-samānam Ndl 355 449
 Nd2 134, ~-sirinnibham pallamkam J iv 422
 461.

ummāra : *a threshold,*
 susāne rukkhamūle ~e bhuñjati Vin iv 89 pādam
 ~am atikkāmeti 100 160 v 40 ~a: indakhīla iv
 160 samupagamāmiri ~e Thig 410 (*Se so Ee -a-*
 ~dhota-).

ummi : *a wave, v ūmi,*
 saṃsīdati mahoghasmim ~iyā paṭikujjito Thag 681
 yathāpi sāgare ~i Bv 40.

ummisati : *to open the eyes,*
 (dake yathā ~itvā gacchāmi Ap 273 *Ee so vl -ilitvā Se*
 ummujjitvā *qv.*)

ummihati : *to urinate,*

senāsanaṃ ūhananti ~anti, yesam no dārakā, Vin i 78
 iii 227.

ummileti : *to open the eyes,*
 cakkhumā puriso ~etvā nimīleyya -etvā ~eyya M
 iii 299 parisāyam me ~etvā udikkhati J vi 476.

ummuka : *a firebrand,*
 ~am gahetvā Vin iv 265.

ummukka : *loosened,*
 ~assa Mārapāso mutto so -bandhanena S iv 92 *cf opp-*
 paṭimukka.

ummujjati : *to emerge,*
 jaṭilā nimujjanti ~anti Vin i 31 Ud 6 Bh-vato purato
 ~itvā Vin i 180 -ati ~ati iii 49 iv 113 ettha sitā +
 ~amānā ~anti D i 45-6 vassasatassa accayena
 sakim ~eyya M iii 169 moghapuriso ~amāno
 ayoniso ~issati 208 ~a bho puthusile, api nu
 sā -ā ~eyya S iv 312-3 sakim sakim ~anto ~eyya
 gīvaṃ paveseyya v 455-7 passeyya maccham
 ~amānam A ii 189 p-o ~ati ~itvā nimujjati +
 A iv 11 *ff* Pug 10 71-2 Kvu 589 jaṭile ~ante Ud
 6 ~anti -anti manussā J iv 139 dake yathā ~itvā
 Ap 273 (*Se so*).

jaṭilā ummujjanimujjam karonti Vin i 31 -e ~-am
 -onte Ud 6.

paṭhaviyāpi ~-am karoti + seyyathāpi udake D i
 78 212 iii 112 M i 34 69 494 ii 18 iii 11 98 S ii 121
 126 212 v 264 274 A i 170 255 iii 17 280 Ps i 111
 ii 207.

ummujjamānakam pāsena bandheyya, evam ~o
 vādapāsena baddho A ii 182.

ummūla : *with roots up,*
 bhavanam pātesi ~am akāsi A iii 370.

umhayati : *to laugh out loud,*
 na nam ~ate disvā J ii 131 iv 197 (*JA:hasitam na*
 karoti).

nekkham gīvaṃ te kāressam umhāpeyya Pabhāvati J
 v 297.

(**uyyamati**) : *to strive after,*
 parivajjeyya janam na ~e Thag 494 ThagA: na
 vāyameyya *cf Sk ud √yam.*

uyyāmo vāyāmo ussāho Ndl 378 487 yo cetasiko ~o
 Dhs 11 19 62 77 121 (*viriyindriyam*) 12 21-2 64
 (-vāyāmo, viriyabalam) 16 (*paggāho*) 78 (*micchā-*
 vāyāmo), Vbh 123 211 217.

uyyāti : *to go away, out to,*
 maggā ~āhi, sārathi J ii 3 4 jetthassa iv 101 devarā-
 jassa santike vi 116 124.

br-ā matam kālakatam uyyāpentī S iv 312 (*SA:*
 upariyāpentī; *vl* ussāyāpentī).

uyyānam : yattha katthaci manussānam kīlitaṃ
 ramitaṃ kataṃ Vin iv 298 (*park*) dadeyyam i 39
 kumārassa dehi me ii 158 (*upāsako*) agamāsi + ii
 130 iv 161-2 298 v 64 Ap 45 sodhehi + suddham
 iv 157 ~ena ~am anucamkamāmi M ii 121 S v
 73 ~am abhihārayim Thig 146 pubbe niyyāmi
 J v 183 supupphitam 188-9 vi 106 āramasīlā nadi
 anuyuttā v 433 dassanāya Ap 547 upasamkami
 Bv 33 ~ena ~am dīghacārikam Ndl 366 374
 499 Nd2 116; ~e viharati Vin i 35 (*dhuttā*)
 paricārentā + iii 138 ekapūṇḍarīke -eti M i 252

paṭibhānacittam Vin iv 298 vicarantiyā Vv 35 caritvāna Pv 63 na mige + udikkhati J iv 372 vi 45 B-o nibbāyi Bv 23 vatti cakkaṃ 30; rañño ~assa avidūre Vin ii 290; *also ifc.*
 ~gatassa antepuram dadḍham Ud 79.
 sārambham: yesam ~nissitam Vin iii 151.
 rājā ~pālam ānāpesi Vin iv 157, ~o tatthāsim Ap 199.
 ~dassanam gantvā Cp 86.
 ~bhūmim niyyanti + Vin ii 182 D ii 21 23 28 178 M iii 176 S v 351 Ud 50 Ap 216, gacchāma + D ii 21 + M ii 118 S i 234-5 Pv 31 J iv 409 v 251 alam dān'ajja ~iyā, abhiramittha, na attamano D ii 22 sodhehi migāciram ~im, alam dān'ajja M ii 65 ~im abhito anukkamaṃ Vv 59 ~iyā tḥitā 61 vijite tav'es' ~iyā J v 251.
 kadāham phitam ~vanamālinim pahāya J vi 47.
 vimānam tḥitam ~vantam Pv 38.
 ~sampannam pahūtamalyam J v 506.
 pabhāsati ~setḥam Vv 63 69.
 uyyuñjati: *to depart,*
 ~anti satimanto na nikete ramanti Dh 91 uyyuttam senam dassanāya Vin v 20 40 ~ā: senā nikkhamitvā Vin iv 105 senā āsi ~ā hārahārinī + J vi 581 ~o parakicesu Ap 390 lokasannivāso Ps i 126 ~e ~saññī dassanāya (na), ~e vematiko Vin iv 105 v BD ii 376 & an ~supra.
 paṇḍupalāso uyyogamukhe tiṭṭhasi Dh 235.
 catuddisā assadūte uyyojetvā Vin i 16 jaṭilam, tam 30 mam 31 kukkurasanḥam A iii 75 mayā ete Ap 96 parisam 165 (-na) gāmikasaḥassāni ~esi Vin i 179 aññena maggena ii 193 ayyo (vesim) ~essati, ~etu iii 138 ayyā (bh-uniyō) ~esum, ~etha iv 50 tassa adāpetvā ~esi, ~essati, ~eyya 92-3 upasampanne -saññī + ~eti 93-4 rājā akāle senam ~eti ~etvā iv 160 A v 82 udakadanta-ponam paṭigaṇhā ti + ~eti Vin iv 235 bh-unim ~eti, ~eyya 270-1 tassa ~entassa v 19 Bh-vā upāsake + sampahamsetvā ~esi D ii 86 iii 209 S iv 183 Ud 87 sakam parisam Bh-vati br-cariye M i 524 bh-uniyō ovaditvā iii 276 parisam ~emi S iv 329 mamam ~esi -muni Ap 334, sā pabbaj-jāyam eva ~enti J iv 452.
 manussā gahapatinā uyyojitā Vin ii 158 uyyojetabbā gacchatha iv 64 T-o uyyojanikapāṭisamyuttam katham kattā M iii 111 (*Ee -iya-*) A iv 233.
 so mayā uyyojaniyamāno Vin iv 94.
 uyyuta: *bent on,*
 asaññatā vihesam ~ā Sn 247 nice' ~ā tamarā vajanti 248 rakkhanti rattindivam ~āvudhā J v 95.
 uyyodbhika: *sham fight,*
 ~am pi balaggam pi (dassanāya) gacchanti + Vin iv 107 v 20-1 40 ~am: yattha sampahāro dissati iv 107 (visūkadassanam) ~am balaggam D i 6 65 Nd1 366 474 499 Nd2 116 rājā ~āya nivatto A v 69.
 ura & ~o: *the chest, breast,*
 ~assa dukkho bhavissati Vin i 77 iv 129 rukkhe kāyam ugghamsenti ~am ii 105 ~am sisan ca ghaṭṭema Pv 66 sūciyo ~ato nikkhamanti ~e pavisitvā

~ūhi ~ūsu Vin iii 106 S ii 258 tassa ~e akkhini ca mukhañ ca Vin iii 107 S ii 260 modamānā ~e putte viharissanti D i 135 -o jāto ~e seyyo S i 210 seti ~asiva -o Sn 255 J iii 193 (*Ee -i*) 196 na manussesu līgam na soṇiyā na ~asā M ii 196 Sn 609 ayokhīlam majjhe ~asmim gamenti M iii 183 A i 141 Nd1 404 Nd2 169 Kvu 597 ~am pi dayhati M iii 186 sallam ce ~asi pakampayeyyum S i 107 nudanti ~asim -am yuddhe J iii 386 (JA: ~asmim) -am me ~asi kampeṣi v 178 khāṇum va ~asāsajja S i 127 ~e paṭipimseyyum ii 98 sakunagghī ~am paccatāḷesi v 147 ~ena kantanti (sattham) Pv 44 (*cf PvA*) ~asā panudahissāmi (dabba) Thag 27 233 ~asiva paṭiṭṭhāya iii 148 525 sattiva ~asi khitto iv 118 dhāresi ~e katvāna v 158 gaṇḍā ~e sujātā 202 ~asā paccupadissāmi 221 (*Ee so Se paṭicchissāmi*) ~am samhacca tiṭṭhanti 372 ~asā padaḥessāmi vi 508 ~o sampadālati 559 karehi ~am pahantvā Ap 539 ~ena gacchati Nd1 8 passati itthim ~am sobhanam Nd2 272; *also ifc.*
 jānātha ~ge dighapiṭṭhike (*snake*) M ii 196 Sn 604 ~o daharo ti na uññātabbo S i 69 ~am disvā, ~o vata ~o A iii 345 ~o tacam purānam Sn 1-17 -am jinṇam (hitvā) Pv 11 J iii 164 iv 341 v 100 vi 361 Bv 32 Ap 331 ~o kaṇho Vv 72 ~ā bhogino J iii 57 amitte ādeti supaṇṇo ~am iva 103 uddharissāmi + 334 nikkhami ~o uggatejo 348 yam -o iv 459 uggateja ~am āside v 452 jivhā tassa dvidhā ~ass'eva disampati iii 458 aham ~am ādāya-m-āgato 398 ossatṭhakāyo ~o carātu, muñcemu ~am bandhanasmā iv 460-1 pavatṭakāyam ~am, -o ~o v 165-6 no ~ā bhuttapubbā 166 mam hatthe ~o gahetvā 169 ~am nāpacāyasi vi 181 193 hatthā pamutto ~o 192 kiṭā paṭaṅgā ~ā 208 maṇḍalassa ~assa niṭṭhitam, sobhayanti ~assa mandiram 269 urena gacchati ti ~o Nd1 8; *also ifc.*
 ~karoṭi payassa ca hāri J i 204.
 anujjugāmi ~ddujivha, sappa, J iv 330.
 dvijivho ~ādhibhū Cp 91.
 tassāham, sace hi, putto ~ūsabhassa J vi 198.
 gūṭhabhaste ~gaṇḍapisācini! Thag 1151.
 pāpabh-ū ~cchadam karonti, haranti, Vin ii 10 iii 180 jambonadassa pākassa suvaṇṇassa ~o J vi 271.
 duvidhā jātā ~jā avaṇṭā J v 155.
 chi ~antarikāya ghaṭṭehi Vin iii 39.
 (na) socati (na) ~ttālim kandati + M i 86 136 239 iii 171 285 S iv 206 208-9 (*mostly ~i*) A ii 174-5 (*Se so Ee ~tthalam*) 188 iii 54-6 60-1 416 iv 293 326 (*mostly ~i*) Nd1 38 122 167 + 222 252 428 (~im).
 ur'assa muttāhi cittito Vv 58 VvA: isāmūlam.
 urabbha: *a ram,*
 ettakā ~ā haññantu yaññatthāya M i 344 A ii 207 iv 42 Pug 56 ~am pahoti hantum, dehi me ~am A i 252 ~ānam satam ~bhūtānam lohitaṃ paggharitam S ii 188.
 satta ~satāni yaññatthāya, (muñcāpemi) D i 127 148 pañca S i 76 A iv 41 46 (muñcāmi).

orabbhiko vā ~ghātakā vā A i 251.
 dehi me ~am vā ~dhanam vā A i 252.
 ~mamsam piyam manāpam J vi 353.
 ~rūpena vak'asu pubbe J v 241 (JA: āsu nipāta-
 mattam).
 urāpi : a ewe,
 hantvā ~im ajiyam ajañ ca J v 241.
 Uruvelavāsin : a dweller in Uruvelā,
 kim eva disvā ~i pahāsi aggim Vin i 36.
 (uruthambho Cp 90 v ūrukkhambho.)
 urundā : freedom of the chest, v PED,
 visamā yanti samā sampādi, sambādā yanti ~ā
 sampādi D ii 269 ~am āvuso kumbhakāra-vesanam
 M iii 238 (MA: vivittam asambādham) *Ee* ū~.
 urūlhava : bulky, v ubbūlh-, & PED,
 satam nāgā ~ā Vv 18 39 -am isādantam ~am (dadāmi)
 J vi 488 ānesum 591 -ā ~ā Ap 53 varanāgo ~o
 63 hatthirājā 395.
 ulūka : an owl,
 ~o rukkhāsākhāyam jhāyati M i 334 Nd1 149 bilārā
 mūsikā ~ā A v 289, na me ruccati ~assābhise-
 canam J ii 353 kākā ~ā ca mantayeyyum iii 477
 -ā ~am raho labhitvā vi 211 Indassa gottassa
 ~assa pavassato 500 akāmam parikaḍḍhanti
 ~am yeva vāyasā 508.
 ~cammaparikkhaṭṭā upāhanāyo dhārenti, na ~ā
 -etabbā Vin i 186.
 ~pakkham nivāsetvā Vin i 305 ~ikam -etvā iii 34
 ~am dhāreti + D i 167 iii 41 M i 78 308 343 Nd1
 417 ~ikam -enti + A i 241 296 ii 206 Pug 55.
 ullapati : to call out, enticing,
 raho (a)rahosaññi ~ati Vin iv 75-6 uttarimanussadh-
 am āyasmā ~ati iii 105 asantam abhūtam -am
 ~anto v 33 tā itthiyo āyasmatā saddhim ~anti
 iii 128 bh-um mātagāmo ~ati, -ena ~iyamāno
 hīnāyāvattati A iii 91 Pug 67.
 ummādanā ullapanā kāmā Thig 357 yā paresam
 ālapanā ~ā + Nd1 388 Vbh 352 sahāyā: yehi
 ~am phāsu Nd2 275.
 ~ādhippāyo aham Vin iii 101-2.
 ullahaka ifc v danta.
 (ullikhati) : to scratch,
 na ullikhitamattena attham kaṭṭham Vin i 254,
 also ifc.
 āyasmato pitā majjhimāya dvārasālāya ullikhāpeti M
 ii 61.
 ullitta : smeared, up,
 ~ā vā avalittā vā Vin iii 149 156 vihāro nāma ~o iv
 47 khuram va madhunālittam ~am nāvabujjhati
 Thag 737.
 anujānāmi ogumphetvā ~āvalittam kātum Vin ii 117
 120 141-8 153, ~ā: avalittā ~ā ti iii 149 156
 ~o: vihāro iv 47 kūtāgāresu viharāmi ~esu
 nivātesu M ii 8 -am ~am i 76 -āni ḍahati ~āni
 iii 61 -āni ~āni nivātāni A i 101 -am + 137 iv
 231.
 ullumpati : to help,
 ~atu mam + bhante + s-o anukampam upādāya Vin
 i 57 95 ii 273-4 277 ~atu G-o brāhmaṇim pajam
 D i 249 (*Ee* brah- DA: uddharatu).

ullulita : shaken,
 uddāpavantam ~am J vi 536 JA: udakam tiramariyā-
 dabandhanam vātāhatam *Se so Ee* uddhā pavat-
 tam; tam upakam.
 ulloka : a cobweb (cloth),
 ~am akaritvā samharanti + Vin ii 150-1.
 ~ā paṭhamam ohāretabbam Vin i 48 ii 209 218 but v
 PED & Andersen's Pāli Glossary: 'as soon as
 it is seen' from next.
 ulloketi : to look at,
 kulaputto Bh-vantam ~esi Vin i 17 parisā mamam
 mukham ~enti M ii 30 aham -ā Bh-vato -am
 ~entā 31 sm-assa br-assa -am ~enti S v
 443-4 sakam parisam ~etvā iv 298 na uddham
 ~eti M ii 137 -am ~etabbam A iv 167 mam'eva
 dhajaggam ~eyyātha, vo -am ~ayatam S i 219
 sisam ~esi -muni Ap 331.
 ullokā (abl) paṭhamam ohāretabbam Vin v supra
 ullokaka ifc.
 ulāra : great,
 appamāno ~o obhāso loke pāturahosi + Vin i 12 + v
 appamāno for refs, Ps ii 149 ~am kho te idam
 yam Vin i 247 ~ā ime sm-ā, bhavam pi ~o iii
 119 isi ahosi D i 96-7 sm-o Ud 30 bhagavan eso
 Ap 72 (*Ee so Se* -vā h'eso) Bh-vā, thero Kvu
 304-5 nāgo Sn 53 Nd2 63 isim ~am Vv 34 mittam
 paṭibhānavantam Sn 58 Ap 10 Nd2 66 satthāram
 labhitvā Nd1 150, ~o satthā D ii 218 ~ā kaññā
 Vv 64, ~ā Yakkhā D iii 194 mam'annapanam
 vipulam ~am uppajjatu Vin iii 147 J ii 284
 ~āni ~āni khādaniyāni + pānāni M i 238 ~e
 (~e) bhoge labhitvā S i 73-4 90-1 ~am -am
 abhijjhāyimsu Sn 301 n'ass' ~āya bhatta-+
 bhogāya, ~ānam kāmaguṇānam cittam namati
 S i 92 A iii 392 (~esu -esu) laddho te ~o Vv 59
 piṭham te ~am 1 2 3 kūtāgārā ~ā 54 64-5 71 83,
 sayane ~e 26 patodam ~am Thig 210 jivikam
 kappeti A iv 283 abhisaddham kammaphalam
 ~am M iii 257.
 ~ā te āsabhi vācā D ii 82 iii 199 S v 160 cittakathī ~o
 Vv 80 vacanam ~am 82 ~āya G-am pasamsāya
 -ati M i 175 A iii 237 ~am pasadam pavedetvā
 D ii 131 pūjā katā ~ā Khp 6 -am akāsi ~am Pv
 40 ~o te yaso Vv 24 ~o āloko sañjāyī D ii 209
 ābhā ~ā vipulā Bv 2 (*Ee* -l-) gāthā ~ā abhini-
 kkhāmitvā Ap 14; evarūpam ~am visesam
 adhigacchanti + D i 229 M i 521 sāsane ~am -am
 sañjānanti M ii 121 124 navā bh-ū iii 79 bh-uniyo
 sampajānanti + S v 154-5 ~am visesādhigamam
 sañjānāti D ii 206 ~ā -ā paññāyissanti 218 ~am
 labhati vedapaṭilābham D ii 210 226 pītipamujjam
 uppajji S iii 134; ~ā aparāparā, ~e -e S i 87 89
 A iii 48 maham ~am Vv 81 83 ~am vata tam
 siyā Thig 296 ~o silena Nd2 64 112 thāmena
 balena 112; vedam alattham ~am J ii 336 yaso
 laddhā purimam iii 14 parivārito pubbayañño ~o
 24 passa phalimam ~am 493 dipam imam,
 āvāsam iv 162 kāhāmi veyyāvāṭikam 463 giri
 ~o + v 42 47 kuñjarā sattasatā ~ā 95 rajatag-

gaḷam ~am 169 maṇiratanam 174 vi 272 274 388
yūpaṃ soṇṇam ~am 203, see oḷārika.
ye gāme titikkhanti te ~tarā tayā J iii 524.
kuto tassa ~ttatā Vin iii 120.
abhidh-e abhivinaye ~pāmuḷlo, dh-akāmo ~o D iii
267 kulaputtā saddhā ~ā M i 465 bh-u ~o A v
24 90 339 thero ~o 201 bhāsati Thag 65.
~bhūto manujo Ap 274.
~bhogo ekacco pānātipātī M ii 179-80 ~e kule
suṇisā Vv 27; ~kulā pabbajito, aham amhi,
aññe bh-ū na M iii 38 Nd1 68 + 218 231 349 389
393 na tāya ~-tāya attān'ukkamseti, n'ev'attān-
M iii 38; nāham ~-tā seyyam, pāpiyam so ti
vadāmi ii 179-80.
~vanṇo ekacco pānātipātī, na ~-tā seyyam + M ii 179
~a, pucchāmi J iv 111 ~ā vata ime v 390.
sāgaro niccam ~vego J vi 359.
kulaputtā saddhā ~vedā M i 465.
Kāpilāni dh-akatham ~sambhāvitā Vin iv 290.
uḷu & ulu : a constellation,
yathā gaganam ~ūhi upasobhatha Bv 21 34 (Ee
~ubhi BvA: nakkhattehi, tārāhi).
sobhati ~rājā va suriyo Bv 20 Ap 26 (-asi) aṭṭhami
Bv 25 pūrito 51 ~am -am Ap 140 146 pūjito
Bv 44.
uḷumka : a spoon,
~bhikkham pādāsīm Ap 247, ifc. anujānāmi rajana-
~am daṇḍakathālikam Vin i 286.
uḷumpa : a raft,
aññe ~am pariyesante (addasa) Vin i 230 ekacce -anti
D ii 89 Ud 90 manussā ~am bandhitvā Vin iii 63.
uviṭṭha : entered,
sa-Indadevā sabhāy' ~ā D ii 274 (Ee so Se upaviṭṭhā).
usabha : a bull,
ettakā ~ā haññantu refs as for urabbha, ye te ~ā
gopitaro te (na) pūjetā M i 220 222 225 A v 347
(na) ~o pi gavampati Sn 26-7 ~o-r-iva chetvā
bandhanāni 29 ~am pavaram vīram 646 M ii 196
Ap 24 113 217 211 ~o gambhīram naditabbam
maññati A i 188 ~o 'va mahī -ati Ap 427 ~o
chinnavisāṇo suvinīto A iv 376 ~o 'va ālakam
bhetvā Bv 62 yatthū ~ā ca sihañ ca bhakkha-
yanti migādhamā J iii 151 ~āham addam yūthassa
majjhe 380 ~o ahū balavā gāmikassa iv 330 ~āñ
ca gavam satam 422 461 -am sahasam ~āñ ca
nāgam vi 261 363 gāvo sa ~ā-m-iva v 100 majjhe
sivīnam ~o'mhi jāto 223 ~chi ājāniyehi catūhi
vi 133 ~o jitasāṅgāme Ap 323 ~am passanti
Nd1 88 ~ena balakkakunā saddhiṃ 177 (Ee so
NdA: calakakunā: calamānakakunā v Childers
kaku); also ifc.
mahāhanu ~kkhandho Dipamkara- Bv 17 (BvA so
Ee ~kkhando) appameyyo 39.
~cammam samkusatena suvihataṃ M iii 105.
~chinnavisāṇo samena cetasā viharāmi A iv 376.
visūkadassanam : ~yuddham D i 6 65 Nd1 366 474 499
Nd2 116.
~lakkhaṇam paṭivirato D i 9 67 ādisanti ~am Nd1
381.
satta, pañca, ~satāni refs etc as for urabbha.

~ūpamo mahāvīro me B-o nimantito Ap 319.
usā : food,
atthi nesam ~mattam atha sāhassa jīvitam J vi 80.
usīra : a kind of root,
dabbam + ~am muñjapabbajam Thag 27 233 J vi
508 Ap 505, anujānāmi mūlāni bhesajjāni: ~am
Vin i 201 -am ~am Ap 303 tisso bijajātāni:
~am + Vin iv 35.
taṇhāya mūlam khaṇatha ~attho 'va biraṇam Dh 337
Thag 402.
mūlāni uddhareyya antamaso ~nālimattāni S ii 88 93
(Ee -ṇ-) A i 204 ii 199 (Ee 204 -nāla-).
tisso vijaniyo : ~mayam + Vin ii 130 iv 40 (koccha).
usu : an arrow,
te tattha ~ūhi vijjhanti M i 86-7 Nd2 122 ko nu mam
~unā -i J vi 77 kodhasā 87 ~usu khippamānesu
M i 86-7 asamkhato ~um -anti Kvu 329 tassa te
~ū uppativā tass'eva kāye nipatanti S ii 257
vālaggam ~unā yathā Thag 26 1161 ~um
sandhāya (upāgami) J iii 274 iv 258 Ap 206 na
vadhissati ajja ~unā J iv 416 sattihi ~ūhi v 270
vi 110 248 tayo ekū ~unā hatā 84 ~am te tam
avissaji 79 te paṭihaññāmi ~um 454 ~um tassa
pakappayi Cp 88 (Ee -ss-). (Se avassajim J vi 79,
add., v CPD.)
~kārā namayanti tejanam M ii 105 Dh 80 145 Thag
19 877 cittam ujum karoti ~o 'va -am Dh 33
J i 400 samunnamayam attānam ~o + Thag 29
yato ~-assa -am paritāpitaṃ, ~o -am -eti M ii
225 koṭṭhake ~-assa bhattakāle upaṭṭhito, ~o
ekañ ca cakkhu niggayha, ~a suṇohi me J vi 66
gāthā ~-ena pavoditā 67 ~ā cammikā ca Ap
317 cāpakārā ca 359, nālamkatena bhaddena na
~katena J ii 275.
nāgo me na muñceyya āgato ~pātanam J vi 77 85
migo upaṭṭhito āsi + 78.
rañño nāgo khamo ~ppahārānam M iii 133 A ii 117
iii 162.
jivikam kappenti: asi-, ~lakkhaṇam D i 9 67 ādisanti
~am Nd1 381.
addasam ~lomam purisam vehāsam gacchantam Vin
iii 106 S ii 257.
usuma : heat,
tejodhātu: ajjhattikā, bāhirā: usmā + ~am ~gataṃ
Vbh 83 Dhs 177 (Ee ~ūgat-).
usuyyati (& usūyati) : to be jealous,
yathā-y-imo titthiyā ~anti Vin i 242 Devadattassa
lābhasakkāram ~ati ii 190 atho pi mam ~asi Pv
16 na ~āmi sm-ānam mahesinam J iv 134.
usuyyakā ime sm-ā Sakyaputtīyā Vin ii 190 bālam
upasevamāno ~am Sn 318 (-ū-) ~o duhadayo
purise J v 113.
dh-ena nayamānānam kā usuyyā vijānataṃ Vin i 43
S i 127 (Ee nīy-, -ū-) kadariyatā atimāno ~ā D ii
243 māyā ~ā: esāmagandho Sn 245.
issā (saññojanam): yā ~ā usuyyanā usuyitattam Dhs
199 Vbh 357 (Ee each word -ū-) Pug 19 23 (Ee
ussu-), Nd1 440 (Ee do).
usmā : heat,
āyu ~am paṭicca titṭhati, ~ā pana kim paṭicca -ati

~ā āyūm paṭicca M i 295 -u ~ā viññāṇam (jahanti) (~ā vūpasantā, avūpasantā) 296 S iii 143 -u parikkhiṇo ~ā vūpasantā + iv 294 dvinnam kaṭṭhānam samphassasamodhānā ~ā jāyati, nānābhāvā + ~ā nirujjhati M iii 242 S ii 97 (saṅghaṭṭa-) iv 215 (-ṭana-) v 212 (-anā samodh-) tatra yāyam ~ā sā tatth'eva vūpasameyya S ii 83.

(tejodhātu) yam tejo ~ā ~gataṁ Dhs 177 Vbh 83 ~am khippam imam pahassasi J v 208 (JA: sm-atejam).

ayam kāyo āyusahagato hoti (na) ~sahagato D ii 335 338.

bh-u gaddhabādhipubbo, kevaṭṭaputto, usmīkato dh-avinaye M i 132 258.

~āpanibaddham jīvitam Nd1 43 118.

ussa : superior,

na ~esu na omesu samatte nopaniyare A iii 359 na ~esu vadate muni na samesu na omesu Sn 860 Nd1 250 (Ee oss-) na samesu na -esu na ~esu -ate Sn 954 Nd1 443.

(ussakkati) : to creep up,

setā kimi pādehi ~itvā A iii 241-2.

ussamkin : fearful,

ubbiggo ~ī utrasto Vin i 347 ii 184 190 192 (acc) aham Ud 19.

ussamkitaparisaṁkito : pāpabh-u A iii 128.

ussamkha : with ankles midway,

ayam hi kumāro, mahāpuriso, ~pādo D ii 17 iii 143 154 ~o bhavam G-o M ii 136.

ussajjati : to set free,

assakhaḷumko satthim ~itvā A iv 191 193 tumhe mam ~itvā Nd1 388.

laddhā dhanam tam maṇim ussajassu J v 174 (JA: ossajassu qv).

ussaṭa : outspread, v PED: saṭa,

pattiko va ~āya ~āya parisāya M ii 65 (MA: ugga-tuggatāya; F. Dial. ii 34 'princely').

ussada : a swelling,

yass'~ā n'atthi kubiñci loke Vin i 3 Ud 3 Sn 783 Nd1 70 ~ā yassa na santi Sn 515 tassa na santi ~ā 855 Nd1 241 + ~am bh-u na kareyya kubiñci Sn 920 Nd1 353; dasa kilesavattūni (sattā) pañcendriyāni: ~gatāni Vbh 341; sattu-sadā honti ubhosu hatthesu ~ā, pādesu, amsa-kūṭhesu ~ā, khandhe ~o, satta-v-~e idhāgacchati D iii 151-2 (v satt~a); tass'eva mahānirayassa ~e apaccim M i 337; also ifc; cf ussādeti.

udapatto (na) agginā santatto (na) ussadakajāto S v 124 (Ee usmudaka v vl) A iii 231.

pañca ābādha ussannā Vin i 71 Sāvattiyam + -khādaniam ~am 215 iv 91 guḷo ~o i 226 cīvaram ~am 285 āmisam, senāsanam ii 270 bhesajjam iv 101 ~āya vipulāya vadḍhiyā Thīg 444.

~kusalā janatā Bv 35 ~-paccayo 24.

kammaṣa katattā upacitattā ~attā D iii 146 149 151. tassa kammaṣa ~atā br-ssaro Kvu 467.

~puññāpi bhavanti n'eke Pv 39.

ussaya : envious, v PED,

yā bh-unī ~vādikā vihareyya + ~ā: aṭṭakārikā,

~ā aṭṭam karonti Vin iv 224 v 55 karaṇapaccayā v 83.

ussava : a feast,

yaññesu chaṇesu ~esu Vin iii 187 gāmiḷe ~o 249 Sāvattiyā ~o iv 161 179 258 uttamo ~o ajja J vi 222 (at Bv 50 ussavo mc for ussāvo).

ussahati : to be able, fit for, dare,

sace ~ati Vin i 47 52 ii 208 218 s-o iii 150 na Bh-vā i 218 amma na iii 17 na ~āmi ti 26; yāvatake ~ati ovaditum Vin i 83 nāham ~āmi nāmam gahetum 92 ky āham ~āmi devassa jīvitam dātum 347 ~anti bh-ū aññamaññam kesse oro-petum ii 133 na ~ati pabbajitum 181 ~asi attham kātum Ud 44 vante aham āvāmitum na ~e Thag 1125 (Ee āgam-), na ~āmi bhujitum M i 438; ye janapade ~anti, ~imsu kasigorakkhe + D i 135-6; chandajāto ~ati ~itvā tuletī M ii 173 no ce tam ~eyya, yasmā ~ati tasmā ~ati 174 ~itvā -eti tam Thag 1029 yodhājīvo saṅgāme ~ati, tam ~antam S iv 308-9 A iii 94-9 visahāmi: ~āmi sakkomi + Nd2 253 269; na nam ovadit'~e J i 160 vāretum iv 278 n'~e jīvikattho pahātum iii 242 492 nāham br-a-m-~e 272 na ~e vane vatthum iv 221 vārayitum kumāram 453 no ~ase pahātum 399 na maccuno muccitum + ~anti 494-6 na ~e ṭhātum v 185 vadhitum 220 jīvitum 259 kattum, paricattum 360 363 netum vi 506 nāviko viya ~e v 326.

(jaṭilo tam ussāhento J iv 347) ussāhito -ena 348 (urged), amhehi sā ~itā Vin ii 79 iii 163 yañño ~ito mayā Ap 260.

tattha te yāvajivam ussāho karaṇiyo Vin i 58 96 yāvadattham pāpaṇike ~o -o 290 tulanāya ~o bahukāro, ~assa -am dh-am pucchāma, ~assa chando -o M ii 174 adhimatto chando vāyāmo ~o karaṇiyam + see adhimatto for refs Nd2 144 tassa me ahu nibbānam A i 147 (Ee āhu) iii 75 ~ena viriyena tareyya Ap 438 yo tattha chando ~o Nd1 376 594 uyyāmo ~o thāmo 378 399 487 na ihāmi na ~am karomi Nd2 269 yo cetāsiko ~o Dhs Vbh refs as for uyyāmo.

ussādeti : to pile up, v PED,

-samuddo matam kuṇapam thalam ~eti Vin ii 237 239 (Ee -sāreti) Ud 53 55 (Ee -r-) A iv 198 201.

vihārā ussādiyimsu Vin ii 167 khādaniyam ~iyittha iv 99 (left over).

ussādeti : to exalt, approve,

attho na ~etabbo na apasādetabbo D iii 128-9 na tam parisam ~eti na -eti M ii 141 na ~eyya na -eyya dh-am deseyya iii 230-1 iti vadam itth'eke -eti iti ~eti 231-2.

(na) bh-u ussādetā (na) -etā Vin v 184; ussādanañ ca jaññā, nātvā, kathañ ca ~ā M iii 230-1.

ussādana : tumult, v PED,

yodhājīvo ~am sutvā sahati bh-u + kim assa ~āya? mātugāmena + idam assa ~āya A iii 89 ff Pug 67 ff.

ussāpeti : to raise up,

kaṭṭhinam ~etvā pakkamanti Vin ii 117 cīvaram ~etvā vimajjati + iii 203 yūpam ~etvā D ii 76

~ento tiṇi satthāni ~eti, ~etukāmo, kāya-+
sattham ~ento A iv 42-3 caṇḍālavamsiko
-varṇsam ~etvā S v 168 nigrodharājam ~esi A
iii 371 ~emi dhajam Ap 4 thambham ~es'aham
56.
yūpassa ussāpanam mahapphalam A iv 41 dh-adha-
jassa ~am Nd1 343 Nd2 225.
ussāreti : *to raise up*,
pādās'ayam dhaje J v 319 (JA : ussārayantu).
ussāreti : *to cause to move back*,
samantā udakam ~etvā Vin i 32 caturāṅgulaṃ
kaṇṇam 46 51 janam 276 mahāvato + ekato
~eyya, nānakulā pabbajitā -o ~itā iii 177.
samuddo matam + ~eti Vin ii 239 v ussādeti.
ussāva : *dew*,
mā nam sitam uṇham ~o bādha D ii 19 mā nam
phassi + ~o A i 145 ~o 'va tiṇaggaṃhi J iv 122
suriyena viya ~o Bv 50 (Ee -a-).
~hindu suriye uggacchante na ciraṭṭhitikam A iv 137
~um patitam disvāna Cp 92 ~u 'va palimpa-
māno Pv 45 (Ee ~vin-) jīvitam manussānam
~ūpamam A iv 137.
ussāvana : *proclaimed*,
anujānāmi kappiyabhūmiyo ~antikam Vin i 239-40.
~uyyāne manorame Bv 42 (name).
ussāha v ussahati.
ussita : *raised*,
musale ~o ekam -am aggahesi Vin iii 79 yāvakiṇvaṃ
ca kūṭāgarassa kūṭam na ~am, yato ~am S v
228 veḷuriyatthambhā ~āse Vv 79 ~o himsayam
rājā J v 243 (JA : uggate) -yojanam ~o Bv 21
50 54 paṭākā ~ā Ap 542 -āni ~āni 579 ~ā
kañcanagghiyā, phalakā 579.
patthaddho ~ddhajo Thag 424 rathasahassāni sanna-
ddhā ~ā J v 259 sovaṇṇe rathe, sajjhu-+rathe
-e ~e vi 48-9 rathasate -e ~e vi 503 -ā ~ā Ap
353 366 -e ~e 355 ~-mālini 2.
na ~mantī ca hoti Vin v 184.
ussineti v usseneti.
ussidati : *to pile up*,
dārukhandho na majjhe saṃsīdissati na thale ~issati,
tumhe + ~issatha S iv 179 aham + ~issāmi 181
v ussārissati.
ussisaka : *a pillow*,
~e mam thatvāna Bv 8 nikkham ~e katam J ii 443
ayam ekapadi yo'yam ~e mama vi 81 (JA :
matthakatthāne).
ussuka : *eager*,
guttisu rakkhāvaraṇesu ~o D iii 148 (bhariyā) vadhāya
~ā A iv 92 J ii 347 (mātugāmo) ātāpi ~o A iii 38
iv 266 ff ~esu manussesu anussukā Dh 199
kiccākiccesu ~ā Sn 298 ~o rasānugiddho attham
riñcati Thag 494 1052 na bāḷham ~ā āsum 924
to vakkāṅgā kimattham ~ā J ii 383 ~ā sangha-
ranti alakkhikā 413 aham tatra ~ā Ap 574;
also ifc.
o(s)akkantiyā ussukkeyya D i 230.
(saddhivihārikena) ussukkam kātabbam Vin i 49 50
ii 211 parivāsādānam + ~am karissāmi + 143
145-7 cīvarassa ii 17 nahāne + i 312 pabbajam

ii 289 na sabbāpanāya iv 280 v 62 na upatthā-
panāya iv 291 na vūpasamāya 301 na vuṭṭhā-
panāya karoti + 332 -parikkhārānam M ii 102 S
iv 288 302.
bh-u ~am āpajjissati Vin ii 160 tesvāham āpanno S i
100 -āni Ud 4 29 Indassa ~am udapādi D ii 263
kāmapariyesanāya ~o ṇassati M iii 131 vuddho
-āya : bālo, daharo na : paṇḍito A i 68 ~amhi
viharanti anussukā J vi 46 ~o te divā rattim 475
also ifc.
tesu ~jātesu ke anussukā S i 15.
na T-assa evam ussukkatam A v 195 v PED.
ussussati : *to dry up*,
naḷo ~ati visussati evam eva (avitarāga) ~eyya -eyya
S i 126 mahāsamuddo ~ati -ati iii 149 kunnadiyo,
mahānadiyo ~anti -anti A iv 100-1 (Ee viss-)
~ati anāhāro Sn 985 Nd2 2 tiṇalatāni osajjho
~eyyum J vi 195 (JA : sabbosadhiyo).
ussūra : *the sun being out*,
gilānassa ~e bhattam nīharissati Vin i 293 bh-uno
piṇḍapāto ~e āhariyittha iv 77 pañca ādinavā
~bhatte kule A iii 260 ~seyyā paradarasevanā +
cha ṭhānā D iii 184.
usseti : *to raise*,
āpo sijam yajam ~eti yūpam J iv 302 yūpam ~esi
uḷāram vi 203 ; v ussāpeti.
usseneti : *to draw on to oneself*,
ariyasāvako viseneti no ~eti kiñ ca -eti na ~eti?
rūpam + na, bh-u n'eva -eti na ~eti S iii 89 90
bh-u n'eva ~eti nappatisseneti, katham (na)
~eti?rūpam + (na) attato A ii 214-5 n'eva vise-
neti na ~eti thito Nd1 21 460 (Ee -i-) : tiṇṇo Nd2
161 (-i-) hañci arahā na ~eti? Kvu 93 542-3 614
(-i-) lokam na ~enti ti lokuttarā Ps ii 167, (-i-).
usselheti : *to whistle*, (v BD i 317n cf seleti, & sailū-
sha),
pāpabh-ū ~enti pi appoṭhenti pi Vin ii 10 iii 180
~issanti ii 12.
ussolhi : *exertion*,
~i yeva pañcamī (iddhipāda) M i 103 ~im -im
bhāvesim A iii 82 (yogo) ~i karaṇiyo S ii 132
adhimutto chando ~i + v adhimutto, ussāho,
for refs.
ussāho ca ~i Nd1 & Nd2, yo cetāsiko ~i Dhs Vbh v
ussāha *for refs*; mūsikā ~kāya naccanti S i 170-1.
~pañcamānam dh-ānam bhāvitattā A iii 82; evam
~pannarasaṅgasamannāgato bh-u M i 104.
uhurkāra : *an owl*,
~ā ca kukkuhā ca J vi 538.

Ū

ūna : *lacking*,
sahavāso ~o gaṇe caraṇam Vin ii 36 ~assa pāripūriyā
ti ~assa pāripūratthāya iii 204 sace te ~am
kāmehi, na m'atthi ~am -ehi D ii 243 ~o loko
atitto taṇhādāso M ii 68 71-2 Ps i 127 ~ā hutvāna
jahanti deham M ii 73 ~o nu kho cando, atha
kho ~o -o tveva hoti iii 276-7 Thag 778 sace te
~am kāmehi paripūrayāmi te J iv 120 na m'atthi

+ 121 samvaccharam vā ~am vā pariharivā v 330; *also ifc v eka-* +.

anāpatti ūnakam karoti (karam) Vin iv 169 173 yad ~am tam sanati Sn 721 tih'~am satta satāni J iv 441.

~tikkhattum, ~chakkhattam codanāya thānena Vin iii 223 ~saññi 223 253 264 iv 48 81 106 ~chabbasāni iii 229 ~tiyojanam, ~-e 234 ~māse, ~aḍḍhamāse 253 iv 119 (*Ee* -ddh-) ~chāratam iii 264 ~dvittipattapūre iv 81 ~tiratte 106 ~dvittikkhattum vitthārena 145 ~aḍḍhateyya-kamsaparamam cetāpeti 257 ~dvāṅgulapabbe atirekasaññā, ~-paramam 263 pūrenti ~satam jātā Ap 612, *also ifc*.

bhoge me ūnatā n'atthi Ap 70 269 340 377 380 387 421 423 425 526 tattha me + 372 balakāye gaje ~ā me na vijjati 388.

vīsam vā paṇṇuvisam vā ūnatimsam vā jātiyā J iii 138. na tena mahāsamuddassa, n-adhātuyā, ūnatam paññāyati Vin ii 238-9 A iv 199 202 Ud 53 55 ~ā hi na pūrati J v 450 ~am vā puṇṇattam vā Ndl 132.

na ūnadasavaggena, na ~dasavassena gaṇena upasampādetabbo Vin i 58-9 ~vasso hoti 66 bh-unīyo ~dvādasavassam gihigatam vuṭṭhāpentī iv 321 ~-ā: appattadvādasavassā 322 ~-o āpajjati v 120.

yo bh-u ~pañcabandhanena pattena aññam navam -am cetāpeyya Vin iii 246 v 36 ~-o: (*def.*) iii 246; ~-māsakam agghanakam udakam nikkhameti Vin iii 51 ~-o hoti 55 ~-am agghanakam v 33; bh-u ~vasso Vin i 80 bh-unī ~-ā v 131 eken' ~-arahantasatāni ii 285 na ~paṇṇarasavasso dārako pabbājetabbo i 79 anujānāmi ~-am -am kakuṭṭepakam pabbājetum 79.

~manam pūrayitum demi Cp 75 (*CpA so Ee* ~dhanam).

~māsakam agghanakam + *as* ~pañca- *above*.

nahānam + ~vīsatī Vin v 145, bh-unī ~vassam kumārībhūtam iv 327 p-am v 23 ~-am p-am upasampādessanti, ~-o -o akkhamo sītassa + i 78 na -etabbo 92 ~-e -eti, anāpatti ~-am iv 130.

~ūdarō mitāhāro sato bh-u Sn 707 Thag 982 ~-o yo sahate jighaccham J vi 258 cāpo v'~-o dhiro 295.

ūmi: *a wave v ummi*,

udakarahade ~i pātubhavissati ~im janeyya A iii 396-7 samuddassa ~i jāyati Sn 920 Ndl 353 ~i -assa yathāpi vaṇṇam J iii 262 sāgarass'eva ~iyo v 322 -e ~i Bv 22 Ap 495 macche makare vāreti ~isu vihaññati -samudde ~i Ap 323 ~iyo gaṇanato 23 gambhire utṭhitā ~i 27; *also ifc v sa-*.

udapatto (na) bhanto (na) ~jāto S v 123 125 A iii 235. macchassa ~ghāto A ii 189-90.

bhayāni: ~bhayam +, katamam? ~-assa, bhīto ~-an ti kodhupāyāsassa M i 459-60 A ii 123-4 samuddam ~-am It 37 bhayam: ~-am + Ndl 371 Nd2 217 cattāri ~-am Vbh 376.

ūru: *the thigh*,

uttarāsaṅgena ~um veṭhetvā Vin i 217 rukkhe kāyam ugghamsenti ~um ii 105 ~uyā potthanikam

bandhitvā 190 ~um vivarivā na ~u dassetabbo 262 koṭṭāpentī na -etabbo 266 anujānāmi suttakena bandhitvā ~uyā -itum 271 sūciyo ~ūhi nikkhamanti ~usu pavisitvā iii 106 bh-uno ~um ghaṭṭāpentassa 117 ~ūhi aṅgajātam piḷentassa 118 ~um dasseti v 195 na jaṅghāhi na ~ūhi M ii 196 Sn 610 anupubbā te ~ū nāganāsasamūpamā J v 155 kin te idam ~unam antarasmim 197 vivariya ~um jaghanena piḷayi 204 ~um bāhuñ ca me passa vi 13 ubho sobhate su ~ū pure mama Thig 267.

passeyya sariram chaḍḍitam ~aṭṭhikam D ii 296 M i 58 89 iii 92 A iii 324.

~kkhambho pi nāma bhavissati M i 237-8 (MA: ~tthaddhatā) tassa ~-o ahu tassa disvāna Cp 90 (*CpA so Ee* ~thambha).

~thanopapannā Vv 60.

ahosi tvam, ahosim, ~balī bahubalī M ii 69 (MA: ~balasampanno).

~maṅsam ukkantivā Vin i 217.

ūsa: *a saline substance*,

rajako ~e vā khāre vā madditvā S iii 131 ~añ ca -añ ca paṭicca vatthassa pariyodapanā A i 209 (AA usumam) yo aṇusahagato ~gandho asamūhato S iii 131.

khettam hīnam jaṅgalam ūsaram pāpabhūmikam S iv 315 khetto bijam -am ~am A iv 237.

ūhanati: *to soil, v PED*,

senāsanam ~anti ummihanti Vin i 78 iii 227 yattha kākā na ~anti iv 40 (VinA ūhad-) sace vaccakuṭi ūhatā ii 222 idāni kho tam ūhacca J ii 71 (JA: vaccan te sīse katvā) aggihuttañ ca ūhanti 73.

pacchime māse ūhatam rajojallam Vin iii 70 S v 321 rajam ūhatam vātena Thag 675 (*Ee* upātam) adhimattā vātā muddhānam ūhananti M i 243 ii 193 mā vihāro rajena ūhaññati, ~i Vin i 48 ii 209 218 ~ate rajagam J v 187 (JA: utṭhahati).

(ūhanati): *to lift up, pull out, v PED, (ūharati)*,

indakhilam ūhacca-m-anejā D ii 254 (DA: samūhanitvā) S i 27 (*Ee* oh-) selam va siras'ūhacca 127 attānu-ditṭhim ~a Sn 1119 Ndl 438 Nd2 43 samūhacca uddharitvā 112 ūhata samūhata pahīna 270 kāye kilante cittam ūhaññeyya, (MA: ugghātiyetta), ūhate citte ārā -am samādhimhā, mā me -am ūhani M i 116, (MA: ūhaññi).

ūhasati: *to laugh at*,

tā (itthiyo) āyasmatā saddhim ~anti Vin iii 128 bh-um mātugāmo ~ati A iii 91 Pug 67, ~anti pahasanti nāriyo J v 452 mātugāmena ~iyamāno hīnāyāvattati A iii 91 Pug 67.

E

eka: *one, alone*,

~o: 'mhi -Samb-o Vin i 8 iii 4 A iv 176 paṭiggahesi, paññāpesi, (parikkhipi) Vin i 9 351 M i 206 iii 155 yācāmi Vin i 82 āpattim āpanno 127-8 vasati 299 301 ~am ukkhipati 315 care + 350 M iii 154 Dh 305 330 Sn 35-75 816 J iii 381-2 488 iv 487 v 70 Ap 8-13 Ndl 144 Nd2 56-72

ramati + Vin i 353 Ud 42 Sn 718 J v 505-6
 ajjhācāre Vin ii 4 14 bhāsati Vin i 5 D ii 212 J v
 372 parisakkati, akkosati Vin ii 19 chādeti 67
 paṭibāhasi 168 'va ayyo 298 raho iii 187-8 190-1
 iv 68-9 97 v 7 21 D ii 203 S ii 282-3 uttāresi Vin
 iv 228 samatho v 103 vūpakattho appamatto *qv*
for refs., -rūpāni passati v ajjhattam *for refs.*,
 hutvā bahudhā hoti v anussarati *for refs.*, sannipāto
 D ii 5 51 santusito Dh 362 Thag 6 981 ettha
 D ii 275 rattindivo 327 A i 213 iv 252 ff 261 Vbh
 422-3 pañcannam D ii 343 asīti dasa ca iii 197-9
 sañjānāti 268 M ii 14-5 A v 46 60 ff vane M i 79
 S i 180 J i 390 Thag 1093 vivitte + S i 126 A iii
 422-3 jhāyam + S i 126 A v 46 Thag 1036 J ii
 407 iv 469 pavisati + S ii 282-3 pakkāmi iii 95
 (devānam) A i 213-4 na ~āya mātugāmena iii 69
 na jarādh-o + 74 gaṇasmā M iii 110 A iv 436
 ~ena vocharati A ii 188 ariyānam + dassana-+
 kāmo iv 115 ff paṭikkamma Sn 388 bhujjati + 102
 J iii 88 v 388 sammāsi iv 239 v 3 ~assa v'~o Sn
 397 rattim ajjhagā 956 Nd1 447 anissito Sn 1069
 tamanud'āsino 1136 araṇṇam + Thag 538 626
 atthavasī 539 Brahmā 244 muni 896 nihīnako J i
 443 siho ii 108 mato 165-6 amassuko 185 'parādh'
 atthi 207 attā nālam iii 169 araṇṇe + iii 172 iv 46
 371 vi 16 496 jānāmi iii 217 paribbaje 357 sayāmi
 396 socati 401-2 patto 529 bhayam, khemam iv
 163 sahettha 226 labhate 254 sakūṇo 278 baddho
 279 Indo + 347 ca me puttā 428 hārayissāmi v 221
 nālape 452 avahiyasi 340 359 362 nipajjāmi vi 25
 vivadissati 64 66 janati (JA: sanati) 64, nigghoso
 133 samāno 212 upāsasi 426 vihiyasi + 499 vās'
 441 khattiyō 557 adutiyo Ud 41 janādhipo Ap
 60 205 + (various) 97 179 180 184 199 205-6 228
 244 245 249 ayam va uttarim Ap 298 adutiyo
 397 dinno 228 gacchati + Nd1 26 157 341 455 + ;
 hemantiko + Vin i 15 ii 180 M i 504 A i 145
 bh-u Vin i 92 120 ff 163 309 S i 239 A ii 169-70
 bālo + Vin ii 4 14 māso 57-8 -puriso 190-1 193
 M i 25 27 377-8 iii 5 S iii 108 A iv 79 J i 407 410
 āvasathapiṇḍo Vin iv 70 (as)saddho 223 Thag
 240 (an)upāsampanno Vin v 219 thambho D ii
 181 pākāro 170 ratho 198 J iii 131 devo D ii 272
 dh-o iii 211 272 ff S i 86 iv 49 v 329 334-5 A iii 364
 Ps i 5 22 26 28 34 manusso Ud 91 dūto Sn 415
 (an)ajjhāyako M ii 154 sahāyako iii 130 nirayo
 S i 152 A v 173 Sn p 126 anto S ii 17 A iii 399-401
 Ud 71 Nd1 51 kappo S ii 182 mātugāmo 235
 pāsādo + iii 146 pañho uddeso iv 299 A v 50 54 ff
 satthā S iv 348 soto v 219-20 sambuddho, rājā,
 A i 28 (a)dāyako iii 32 hīno 349 351 (a)parihāna-
 dh-o + 409 pādo iv 360 yakkho Ud 39; rakkho
 Nd2 161 loko Ps i 122 174 ii 34 p-o ii 202 samādhi
 i 48 -vimokkho ii 42-4 45-6 phasso Dhs 17 23
 Vbh 412 417 ff vedanā-+kkhandho Dhs 27 ff 68
 79 ff khandho Tkp ii 74 160 ff 176 p-o Kvu 40,
 karissasi Thig 231, ājāniy' J vi 274.
 : idha n'atthi Vin ii 17 vūpakatthā 258 pajāpatiyo
 iii 83 jāti 109 gacchati iv 227-8 v 56 ohiyissati iv
 229-30 ~en'~ā bhedaṇesi + iv 268 v 74 iv 316

(anu)paññatti v 2-4 āpatti 114 saññā D i 180
 esikā + ii 171 itthakā + 178 ff tālapanti 184
 dāthā + 167 gabbhinī 330 itthi 198 S iii 146
 devatā D ii 254 S i 17-8 24-6 iii 121 A iv 75 263 ff
 niṭṭhā M i 64 chavā M i 378 khaṭopikā + 450
 dhārā iii 123 Kvu 284 tiṭṭhasi S i 131 Thig 203
 papateyya S ii 114 (mātugāmo) 235 tuvaṃ Pv 38
 vācā Thag 128 ogāhissasi Thig 372 dutiyā 401
 dhītā 405 icchā J i 306 vane iii 184 nisinnā iv 108
 nāriyo, nārī, iv 352 v 169 ~am upatth'aham 90
 vidhavā 181 ubho bhavantu vi 412 sameti 415
 vilambati 559 yathā 574 bhikkhā Ap 121 vāsi 221
 dhātu 224 saññā + Dhs 17 23-4 27 ff 68 79 ff
 Vbh 412 ff.

~ā ti vadehī ti A i 278 ~āham Pv 65 Vin iii 7.

~am : itthim Vin i 23 samūhanivā 107 bh-unim
 + 141 āhakathālikam 240 khuddakam 274
 acchinnakam 297 ukkhipati 315 āpattim ii 40 ff
 māsam 57-8 samatham 93 103 -seyyam 172
 purisam 190-1 (a)dh-ikam 241 bh-um 295-6
 cīvaram 303 bhattam 13 hiraññassa 16 payogam
 50 iv 45 musalam iii 79 vimamsāpetva 143,
 piṇḍam 151 dve, nattham, 214 sātakam 151
 nāvam iv 64-5 lomam 260 vipattim v 99 mūlam
 102 175 s-akammam 201 jātim v anussarati *for*
refs., rattim + D i 195 vassikam ii 21 doṇam 167
 dvāram 170 tiram D ii 176 sopānam 178 ff
 phalakam + 181 ff vassam 246-7 attānam iii 61
 paṭisevati + 224 270 M i 464 A v 30 disam
 pharivā v upekhasahagata *for refs.* rattindivam
 M i 94 cittam 206-7 iii 156 nidhimukham 352-3
 cakkhum 444 agārakam 450 satam 483 vasam + ii
 96 -bhikkham 163 va pan'~e 'sam 229 ekakam
 iii 1 -mūlam + 146 ff -nikāyam 148 tiram 175
 disam 227 āsinam S i 54 tuvaṃ āsi 130 yugam
 177 vassam ii 48 94-5 nagaram + iii 145-6
 mamsakhalam + 208 iv 349 354 khetam iv 315
 raho v 315 purato + 351 aṅgam A i 16 cakkam
 111 attānam 168 ii 68 iii 46 iv 45 satam i 172
 dh-am 198 kalam 213 mānusakam 233 235 ekam-
 savacanam ii 46 vassam 143 v 85 ālopan + iii
 305-6 iv 318 khandham iii 369 ditthisampannam
 372-3 paṇam iv 151 piṇḍapātam 317 paccakab-am
 394 amatadvāram v 346 veyyākaraṇam 54 ff
 rattim + 84 bhāvitattānam Dh 107 dh-am 176
 jhāyantam 395 piyam + Ud 92 paṇam It 21
 pāpakam 34 carantam Sn 208 213 vadanti 883-4
 saccam 884 nāma kim Khp 2 nisinnam Vv 18
 yugam Pv 50 saññam Thag 217 ossajeyya 321
 kalam 1171 attānam J i 314 gavessati ii 75
 dadhivārakam iii 54 phalam 251 samānam 380
 vi 211 gāthakam iii 507 posam iv 251 paccantu
 252 katvāna 349 yācamānassa 404 bhattam 367
 pāsavasam 424 v 359 upatth'aham v 90 hanatha
 + vi 17 sārathim 19 gaṇhāhi 65 67 niggayha 66
 padam 183 pañham Ap 29 phalam 41 khomam
 80 vattham 116 dussam 380 puppham 230 mañcam
 284 (various) 516 580 601 nayanam Cp 78 paṇam
 99 varam 79 80 88 bāham Nd1 114 vadanti 291
 saccam 292 jātim Nd2 79 80 sambodhim 112-4

visāṇaṃ 129 -dhātum 135 ṭhānaṃ Ps i 115-6 ii 30 mānusaṃ Pug 16 cittaṃ + Dhs 17 24 27-30 ff 68 79 ff man-+āyatanam 25 68 79 ff p-am Vbh 272-5 saccaṃ 412 418-9 khandham + Tkp ii 74 77 ff 108 ff 110 137 ff 317 k-am -am ii 78-9 110 115-7 328 sotam Kvu 255 dh-am 205 cittaṃ 207 kappam 208, samayaṃ *passim*.

~ena : dve Vin i 21 79 83 S i 105 D ii 45-7 hatthena Vin i 46 ff ii 208 224 iii 17 upajjhāyena i 93 naṅgalena 240 ālepena 273 passena 274 samathena ii 93 103 ūnappaṇca- 285 nīhārakena iii 68 230 pahārena 86 ūno 186 ubho 218-9 kosiyaṃsunā 224 samuṭṭhānena v 6 ff -kkhandhena 47 mam acchādehi D ii 133 bhattābhīhārena 237 bhūñjeyya iii 188 khaṇena + M i 377-8 manopadosena 378 vatthena ii 73 kappena S ii 185 dāmena iv 146 282 ṭhānena 333 -nīhārakena v 12 320 325 amsena A i 61 saravegena iii 158 160 ṭhānena v 179 ff vatthena Thag 780 bhattena Thīg 32 sotena J i 163 katvāna ii 402 muṭṭhinā Ap 536 yāpaya Cp 78 ākārena Nd2 266 Ps i 140 khandhena + Dhk 2 4 10 ff 15 ff -maggena Kvu 563.

~assa : pajāpati Vin i 23 āharitvā 125 163-4 ārocesāmi ii 67 iv 225 bhāsītassa ii 96 305 adamsu + 170 172 chandassa iv 151-2 mūle v 148 araṇṇe M i 469-71 caritam iii 154 nālam S i 117 -vīthīhārassa 211 indriyassa v 222 p-assa ii 185 -dh-assa 266 jarādh-am A iii 55 60-1 mayh'ev' 74 caritam Dh 330 p-assa It 17 dadāmi Sn p 87 dānassa Vv 39 (VvA so) upāsakassa 83 vasato Thag 537 katvā J ii 317 kapino iii 357 -deyyā iv 111 piyā 216 kattā 274 vacanam 352 dvinnam v 445 kāraṇā vi 517 paccekam Ap 306 dutiyo Nd2 205 p-assa Kvu 40.

~issā : āpattiyā Vin ii 39 putto D ii 330 dattiyā i 166 iii 41 M i 78 238 307 342 ii 162 gāviyā i 343 kumbhiyā 450 -dhātuyā D ii 225 M iii 65 sattiyā 166 sattiyā S ii 100 padena 36 -dhātuyā A i 27-8 uppalam 145 dattiyā 295 ii 206 iii 158 160 gāviyā 207 dattiyā Nd1 416 Pug 55 gāviyā 56 dhātuyā Vbh 336.

~āya : nāttiyā Vin i 317 kammavācāya 319 raho iv 68-9 97 v 21 dhātuyā Dhk 2.

~asmim : pakkhe Vin i 307-8 dvāre D ii 171 bhāsamānasmim, āsine 212 br-cariyasim S i 154 thane M i 343 A ii 207 Pug 56.

~amhi : navute kappe Ap 180 + vasse nikkhante D ii 48.

~ato : v *infra*.

~e : damayanti Vin ii 196 M ii 105 Thag 877 sm-abr-ā Vin ii 295-6 D i 5 ff 64 ff 162 ff M i 21 66 80 237 249 305 307 401 498 ii 43 200 211 228 S ii 33 iv 343 A i 173-5 ii 53-4 v 47 Ud 69 70 Sn 441 Nd1 87 + 192 281 + J v 241 paññāpentī D i 34-5 37 180 adakkhum ii 256 abhivadanti M ii 228 ff paṭikkosanti 230-1 appasm' bahum S i 18 20 dadanti 19 caranti 79 upapajjanti Dh 126 sant' Ud 67 69 nābhaññimsu 70 nivīṭṭhā 72 atidhāvanti 72 It 43 Ps i 159 viññujātikā Sn 294 paṭiseniyanti 390 pabbajitā 43 vadanti 780 875-6 āhu 883 903 āṇṇe Pv 34 -puññā 39 jigucchanti Thag 316

ramanti 467 ārocayimsu 724 muṇḍā 944 visīdanti 1154 vihaññanti 1058 āhu J i 104 labhate 480 karonti ii 215 v 403 purisā iv 56 pavucchanti 65 nivīṭṭhā 67 na dissanti 127 vi 28 bhūñjanti iv 364 devate vi 36 vadanti 207 267 374 adh-aṭṭhā 224 bhavanti, upayanti 285 Nd1 11 vadanti 62 281-2 paccanti 191 323 āhu 291 317, pabbajitā Ap 9.

~āni : setā lohitaṅkāni J vi 504 kumbhamattāni 536.

~esam : sm-abr-ānam D i 165.

eka-añjaliko cakkavatti Ap 236.

~amkoṭṭhāsam nippajjeyya Nd1 377 (NdA 2 words).

~amsam uttarāsaṅgam *qv for refs*.

cīvaram D ii 163 M ii 45 74 146 250 iii 15 Sn p 60 79 112 Ud 26-7 51-2 65 Thag 481 Ap 21 263 432 ajinam Sn 1027 Ap 92 256 283 364 392 Nd2 6 añjalim Ap 290.

~amsena dhāreyyāsi (eso dh-o) Vin ii 259 S iv 326 A iv 143 vādam anupakkhandati D i 122 vācā ovādītā iii 14 upakkosati i 161 apavadati S iv 118 vācā bhāsītā D ii 118 vyākaraṇiyo paṇho iii 229 vyākātam + A i 120 197 iii 403 na kho'ttha (vācā) M i 393 niṭṭham gacchanti M ii 169 171 upavadati S iv 330 (a)karaṇiyam vadāmi + A i 57-8, anujānitum Nd1 192, ~-o gahito sihanādo D ii 82 iii 99 S v 160 tava jīvitam Sn 427 pañjalikato J vi 583 ~-am pharitvā tiṭṭhati M i 403 409; ~-bhāvito samādhi D i 153; ~-vacanam ekam A ii 46 addhā ti ~-am Nd1 2 490 Nd2 82, nāham ettha ~-vādo M ii 197; ~-vyākaraṇiyam paṇham (a)kaccho A i 197 atthi ~-o paṇho ii 46; G-assa ~-ikam dh-am D i 189 191 ~-ā -pūjitā Vv 13 paṇho ~amsena vyākato M iii 208.

ekakam ohāya Vin i 96 ii 212 ahañ c'amhi ~-o i 220-1 298 'mhā A iv 355 Ud 35 ~-o agamāsi + Vin ii 212 J vi 495 Ap 505; ~-assa me kathā Vin iv 93 anabhirati D i 17 iii 29 bherave Thag 189 cintā 726 saṃsayo J vi 485; ~-o bh-u āgato Vin iv 151 br-o paribhūñjeyya D i 227 tuṇhī bhūñjasi J iv 372 araṇṇasmim +, vane, S i 180-1 202 A iii 101-2 Thag 62 J ii 190-1 iv 346 Ap 390 ~-ā S i 202 -coro ~-o kattā A iii 129 pāpabh-u janapadesu 130 abhito Ud 19 naggo Pv 35 bile viharāmi Thag 189 caṃkamissāmi 540 sandhim katvāna J ii 402 vasam kāhāma iv 345 jhāyāmi v 160 carati 190 nibbato aham Cp 96 Candatitto ti Ap 197 parakūle 559; ekam ~-am dve dukā M iii 1 viharantam A iii 101-2 Ap 423 nikkamma bahūjano J ii 208 rahogataṃ vi 24; *also ifc*; mayā na labbhā ~-ikāya vatthum Vin ii 278-9 kissa tvam ~-ā āgatā iv 227 ohiyitvā 229 (theriyo samattā Thīg p 125) na bhāyāmi S i 132 abhisāriyā, sayane sayatu J iii 139 apavidhā 426 itthī iv 193 vane v 400 aham Ap 535 bahudhā 535 munim abravi 536 niggatā gehā 559 vicintesiṃ 577 ekam añjanena 580.

sara ~kappam aṭṭhinam Thīg 497 ~-amhi te jinā Bv 66 eko, B-ā ~-e 66 ~-amhi uppanno, Samb-ā 67.

sarivāso : ~kammam Vin iii 28 47 74 92 ~-am ekuddeso iv 214 Nd1 503.

~kuṭiko pi gāmo Vin iii 46.
 ~kulassa gāmo, nivesanam + rukkhamūlam Vin iii 200-1.
 tayo vimokkhā ~kkhaṇe honti Ps ii 67.
 ~kkhandho pavaḍḍhetvā Bv 40.
 gāvim ~khuram katvā, pasum D iii 200 assa assara-tanam ~-o asso J vi 147.
 ~gandham purisassa itthi-, -iyā purisa- A i 1 2 evam rajaniyam iii 68.
 na idam ~gūṇam mutam Sn 714 Kvu 89.
 devā ~aggā samāpajimsu D ii 210 226 (Ee -~atā).
 samāhitam cittam ~-am M i 21 186 S iv 125 A i 148-9 282 iv 176 It 119 120 -am bhāvehi ~-am S i 188 Sn 341 Thag 1225 Thīg 19 82 Ap 549 609 -am susamāhitam A i 165 167 Thīg 105 (~-ā -ā) Ap 175 449 -am ~-am pahitatto A ii 14-5 upatṭha-petvāna Thīg 177 aladdhā -ass'~-am Thag 406 ~-assa nisinnassa 920 ~-o satthu sāsane Ap 43 ās'aham 163 ~-'āsimsu 148 ~-ā hotha samvutā 152 ~-am anuyutto Ndl 373 375 cittam ~-am: samathabalam Ps ii 176.
 cittassa ~-attho abhiññeyyo Ps i 15 ~-am bujjhanti ti: bojjangā ii 118 120 ~-ena samādhi i 49.
 samāhitā ~-cittā M i 32 S v 144 A i 70 266 It 91 Pug 35 sato ~-assa susamāhito A ii 29 ~-o yoniso manasikaroti A iii 175 p-ā ~-ā pañnavanto 199 ~-o samvutindriyo 392 arahā amhi Ud 46 ~-assa dh-am vipassato Thag 298 1071 ~-ā satimanto Thīg 280 rahasi gatā J vi 352 ~-o: avikkhittacitto + Ndl 478 501 509; cittass'~-atā parikkhatā D ii 217 A iv 40 M iii 71 saparikkhārā S v 21 phuseyya -assa ~-am M iii 128-9 labhati + S v 197-8 225 268 A i 36 eko samādhi: -assa ~-ā: avikkhepo -i Ps i 48-9 95 ii 97-9 assāsa-+-vasena -assa ~-am avikkhepam pajānato i 177 ff 183 187 194 -assa ~-ā Dhs 9 katamā? 10 27 61 77 85 92 pīti 17 samkhārakkhandho 89 jhānam 20 -assa ~-am labhati Vbh 216 ff ~-ā (vivekaja) 257 (samādhija) 258 upekhā + 264 ff 298; ~-manasā sabbe vaṇṇayissam Ap 461.
 selo yathā ~ghano vātena na samirati Vin i 185 A iii 379 Dh 81 (Ee -ṇ-) Thag 643 Kvu 90 pabbato ~-o S ii 181 A iii 378-9.
 ~āngam etam theyyānam S i 204 na aññam ~-am samanupassāmi v 101 It 9; vivadanti ~-dassino Ud 69 ~-i dummedho Thag 106; p-ā ubho ~-hinā A iii 351 v 144.
 ~cakkhu bhogam adhigaccheyya, katamo ~-u p-o A i 129 Pug 4 30.
 na ~camkame camkamtabbam + Vin ii 33 35 220.
 ~campakapupphiya therā Ap 288.
 siham v' ~caram S i 16 Sn 166 -ā ~-ā p 107 ~-o sa bh-u Ud 32 dūraṅgamam ~-am cittam Dh 37 ~-o hutvā tāpaso Ap 464; ~cariyam dalham kayirā Dh 61 Sn 821 J iii 73 Ndl 156 adhiṭṭhito Sn 820 Ndl 153; -coro, pāpabh-u, ~cārī, katham, evam, A iii 128-30 āsajjasi gajam iva ~-inam J ii 220 āsim ~-inī Ap 571.
 ubho ḍayhanti ~cītakāyam Thīg 219.
 tayo dh-ā ~cittassa ārammaṇā Ps i 171 anārammaṇā

-m-~-assa 170-1, ~-kkhaṇikā sabbe dh-ā Kvu 621 jivitam attabhāvo ca ~-samāyuttā Ndl 42 117.
 ~cintito va ayam attho J ii 226 ~-a therā Ap 194.
 (ajjhokāse) ~civaro nisidim + Vin i 288 Vv 71 atṭhāsi gattāni pubbāpayamāno M i 161 iii 192 S i 8 10 A iii 345 402 v 196.
 ekacco: (not listed in full) Vin i 321 ii 90 186-7 301 iii 90 v 167-9 216 D i 14 ff 230 ii 214-5 241 iii 82 103 108 131 233 258 M i 24 341 ii 66-7 S i 93-5 ii 228 271-2 iii 11 264 ff iv 119-20 160 305 319 331-2 343-4 v 150 376-7 A i 47-8 52 97 120 124 ff 138 170-2 205 213 229 249 ff 266 ff 277 ff 283 ff 295 ii 5 ff 78 ff 203 ff iii 89 ff 124 165 186 ff 269 384 ff 404 iv 11 145-6 239 397 ff v 139 ff 296 It 25 64-5 Ps i 43-4 143 ff 152 ff ii 38 ff 197 ff 227 ff 232 ff Ndl 79 + Nd2 84 Pug 5 + Vbh 246 ff 342 353 ff Kvu 588-9; ~assa Vin i 50 183-4 ii 227 iii 89 D ii 214-5 M i 136 ii 66-7 S i 80 iii 11 101 iv 305 A i 49 57 249 ff iii 377 iv 60 Nd2 192-3 Pug 30-1; ~am Vin ii 59 iii 184 D i 161-2 iii 114 M i 76 498-9 A i 8 iii 179 It 12 ff Kvu 151 153-4; ~ena Vin ii 227 A iii 257; ~e Vin i 75 ii 161 287 iii 87 iv 23 + D i 180 ii 69 + iii 218 + M i 73 390 ii 3 iii 221 + S i 61 168 204 ii 233 iii 241 iv 102 v 143 + A i 8 55 iii 198 312 iv 39 v 301 + Sn p 80 Ud 31 90 It 14 J ii 235 vi 150 234 Nd2 195 Pug 11 + Vbh 422 Kvu 151; ~ānam Vin i 45 ii 2 iii 21 45 D ii 100 iii 93 S iv 314 328 v 154 A i 206 iii 66 Ud 68 It 11 65-6 Ap 47 Ndl 87 +; ~āni D i 75 S iv 230 Vbh 338-9; ~esu D i 162 iii 89 M iii 234-5 J iv 280; ~ehi S iv 281; ~ā Vin i 89 ii 63 M ii 160 iii 148 151-2; ~āya Vin i 130; ~āsu, ~isu Vin ii 65; ekaccavasanā nārī J v 215; sm-abr-ā ~sassatikā ~asassatikā D i 17 19 21 42 cattāro ~-ā Vbh 400; anujānāmi ekacciyam uttarāsaṅgam + Vin i 289-90 ~o antaravāsako 290 dupattam ~am 290 itthi ~ā S i 86 Vajji-bhūmiyā 199 Ndl 494 āhamsu narā ~ā idha, seyyo na ~o -o J i 326 iv 259; hatthiḥi parivāritā muccare ekaceyyā J iv 494 (JA: ekacce); na vissase ekatiyesu agārisu pabbajitesu Thag 1009.
 na mayam ~channe vasissāma Vin i 339 (an)āvāse vatthabham ii 22 33 35 ff ukkhittake nipanne iv 138 nāsitake -e 140.
 ~chattiya therā Ap 367 405.
 puriso ~chiggalam yugam samudde, kacchapo ~-e -e givam M iii 169 S v 455-6.
 ~jam vā dijam vā paṇāni himsati Sn 117.
 aggim nijjalayitvāna ~jālasamāhitam J vi 495.
 ekajjam sannipatitvā (uposatho kātabbo) Vin i 108 sabbe, devatā, -āma + M iii 10 147-8 Pv 36 sannipātehi + Ud 68 Ap 329 bh-ūnam + senāsanam pañāpeti Vin ii 75-6 iii 159 dadhim + samsatṭham M i 316-7 puriso palāsam sambaritvā + S ii 178 v 441 tiṇāni paṇāni A i 182-4 sammodamānā uppatanti J iv 347 tad ~am abhisāññhitvā Vbh 1 3 5 7 82 216-7 349.
 ~aṇjalim akās'aham Ap 80 ~-ika therā 236.
 nānatṭhā udāhu ekatṭhā ime dh-ā M i 297 iii 145-6 S

iv 281-2 296-7 (*Ee* -tth-) Ps ii 63-5 (*Ee ditto*) pahāsim rāgadosaṅ ca tad ~-e ca āsave Thīg 99 tad ~-o avijjāsavo Ps i 96 118 ii 31 ~-ā kilesā Dhs 180-4 ff 217 220-1 Vbh 208-9 ~-o lobho + Dhs 221 māno Vbh 340 ~-am ak-am kāya-+kammaṃ 366-7 pajahati Yam i 318 ff pariṇānāti 338 ff ~-e tājāte Kvu 26-8 119 161-2 358 kilese jahati 104.

vāto vahati ekattham vanaspatim J i 329 (JA: ekakam thitam).

taṃ vivajjayitvā ~tthāne samādahati Ps i 166. anujānāmi ekam samūhanitvā ekattha uposatham kātum Vin i 107.

ekato: caranti Vin i 78 na āgantabbam 94 ii 273 uposatham karonti i 133-4 ghaṃsiyanti 204 eko + anussāveti ii 203-4 samanubhāsittabbā iii 176 ussāreyya 177 paṭṭhapetvā + iv 15 pakkamanti 41 bhūñjati 68 78 na yāpessāma 94 samkaḍḍhitvā 198 avassute 215 233-5 upasampannā + v 217 sahā ti saddhim iv 17 19 96 133 Nd2 265 pañcakaṭasatāni D ii 343 assa Bh-vā bh-us-o S v 374 samenti + Vv 61 Bv 41 vasam Ud 91 jivitas'upa-rodho Pv 46 (*Ee* okato) rasanti J ii 407 iv 346 bhūñje vi 286 (*various*) Ap 71 302 304 317 321 597 hetū + uppajanti Dhs 244 248 250-1 Yam i 4 ff; anujānāmi ~kājam olambakam Vin ii 137 itthannamā ~upasampannā 274 277 athāparesam ~pakkhikānam bh-ūnam 87 M ii 239-40 250 (*Ee 2 words*) ~vaṅṅikamālam haranti Vin ii 10 iii 180.

~timsā ye garukā Vin v 146 ~-o kappo D ii 2 11 ~-e ito kappe Thag 218 Bv 55-6 67 Ap 112 114 +.

bh-uniyo naggā ~titthe nahāyanti Vin i 293.

~tālis'ito kappe Ap 157 ~-kappamhi 97.

ekattam ~ato sañjānāti -atvā ~am maññati, ~asmim ~ato ~am me ti -ati M i 3 durabhramam ~e 17 A v 202 ayam upekhā ~ā M i 364-7 iii 220 asuññatam: arañña-+saññam paṭicca ~am 104-7 manasikarissati ~am A iii 343 cetosamā-dhim paṭicca -oti ~am M iii 107-8 ~am monam akkhātam Sn 718 saggakāmassa ~am uparocātam J vi 64 66 anuyutto Nd1 500 Nd2 150 muni n' ~am upapajjati S i 49 ubhayam etam ~am vyañjanam eva nānam ii 61 sabbam ~an ti etam lokāyatam 77 ~e āvajjanattho + abhiñneyyo Ps i 17-8 bujjhanti ii 121 nekkhammam + ~am i 103 108 163 ii 183 anupaṭṭhānam 6-8 yaṃ ekasaṅgahitam tam ~am, ~am ekena nāpēna paṭivijjhati 106-7 ~e etam santan ti + 122; sattā nānattakāyā ~saññino ~kāyā ~saññino D ii 69 iii 253 A iv 40 401 Nd2 246 ~gatam cittam paṭipadāvisu-ddhipasannam Ps i 167 ~niratam hi me Thag 49 ~paṭṭhānavasena cittassa thitatttho Ps i 15 abhinandanti sabr-cāri ~vāsena A iii 349 akkhā-yati ~saññānam M ii 230 upekhā ~ā ~sitā M i 364-7 iii 220 suñño loko: ~suññam Ps ii 178 ~ūpaṭṭhānam ajjupekkhati Ps i 168 170 paññ-+indriyasea vasena ~am ii 5 6 ~-vasena cittassa thitattam 118 āvajjitattā ~-kusalo 27-8 ~-vasena indriyāni samodhāneti 29.

pāsādam kārayissāmi ~tthambham manoramam J iv

155 ~-o na labbhati, ~-am mahan detha, ~-ass'idam phalam Ap 56-7 ~ikatthera 56.

te + ~ttharanāpi tuvaṅṅenti + Vin ii 10 iii 180 iv 289 ~-pāvuraṇā ~-e ~-saññā, vematikā, nāna-~-ā 289.

te ~thālake pivanti Vin ii 10 iii 180.

yaṅ ce pītvā ~thūpā sayanti J v 17 (JA: ~rāsī).

~damsaniya thera Ap 168.

~datthu na saddahe J iii 105 (JA: ekamsena vacanam).

dh-o appahino yena me ekadā lobha-+dh-ā tiṭṭhanti M i 91 dāmsē naram nāriṅ ca ~ā S i 69 ko paccayo yen' ~ā sītam + iii 256 sītā + iv 218 bhotvāna asādum 71 ko paccayo mantā (na) paṭibhanti v 121 124 A iii 230 mukhena vamat' ~ā Sn 198 matto va ~ā vajjā J iv 216 sīdanti, saddhāya karonti v 401-2 tiracchānagatāpi ~ā Thag 1128; v app ~ā add M ii 7 8 A v 83 86.

~dīpassa idam phalam Ap 374 ~dīpiya thera 373.

~dukkhasukho tava ussukko te J vi 475.

~dussassa vipākam anubhossati Ap 273 nājhhagam 380 ~-dāyaka 379.

uggahetabbāni sakalāni ~desāni Vin ii 217 piṇḍapātānam ~am bhūñjitvā, adāsi iii 22 niharitvā bhūñ-jeyyāsi M i 437 asucim ~-am mukhena aggahesi, aṅgajāte pakkhipi Vin iii 206 ~-e vā santharita-bam 232 sace kumārako tassa ~-am D ii 331 tuvaṅ ca me ~-am adāsi Pv 53 ~-am sotāpanno + arahattappatto Kvu 104-8 241-2 vīta-rāgo, -doso +, sacchikātabbam sacchikatam 107 242 na kāyena phusitvā, vimuttam +, sīlehi na, 241-2 vipakkavipākā dh-ā 153 kilese ~-e jahati 104 241 ~-o sā-, anārammaṇo 407 samkhārakkhandho 408 410 448-9 citta-sampayutto, -vippayutto 448-9 452.

~addhānamaggaṃ paṭipajjitum + Vin iv 63-4 131 v 17.

nagamam ~dvāram D ii 83 iii 101 S v 160 A v 194.

bh-ū ~dvīhikāya upasamkameyyum S iii 92 (SA so: ekeko dvedve *Ee* ~viha) ~dvinnam abhisamayo Bv 17 65.

Bh-vatā ~dh-o akkhāto, katamo, M i 349-50 A v 343 ~-o bahupakāro, katamo: (kalyāṇamittatā) S v 32-3 311 na aññam ~-am samanupassāmi S v 35 88 A i 3-7 10-17 30-3 ~-e paṭiṭṭhitassa, katamas-mim appamāde S v 232 ~-o bhāvito, katamo, ~-e -ite, katamasmim A i 30 43-5 ~-am pajahatha katamam It 1-3 ~-o loke uppajjamāno, katamo, It 10-12 ~-am atitassa 18 kissassa, nāmassa, cittassa, taṅhāya ~-assa S i 39 41 47 161 237 ~-saviya thera Thag 67 Ap 384.

ito so ~navuto kappo D ii 2 11 M i 483 S iv 324 ~-e ito -e Bv 52 67 Ap 81 89 98 113.

bh-u ~nāmā apaticchādetvā, ~-am nānānamam āpajjati Vin ii 67-8 puttā tassa bahavo ~-ā ti me sutam D iii 197 ff atthā te ~-akā Ap 113.

na aññam ~nikāyam samanupassāmi S iii 152.

~nipāta A i 1 ~-am samattam 299.

~uppādo ~nirodho ekavatthuko + Nd1 3 265 346 413 nanu atthi keci dh-ā ~-ā Kvu 337-8.

na aññam ~nivarapaṃ samanupassāmi: avijjā-
It 8.

~nettā bhavissāma J iv 403.

brahmā ekante attānaṃ upasamhāsi D ii 212 sabbo
loko ~o J iv 193 ~am api bhāsato 225 -sayanāni:
~lomim, ~-i Vin i 192 ii 163 169 D i 7 A i 181;
(duccaritaṃ) ekantaṃ anittham amanāpaṃ M iii
165 172 (Ee ekam tam) samādhinimittaṃ manasi-
kareyya A i 256-8 jātarūpaṃ abhidhameyya +
257 nindito poso pasamsito Dh 228 kaṭukam
ghoraṃ Pv 9 21 60 deve sukhasamappite Cp 85;
sm-abr-ā ~ajjhosānā D ii 282, mātugāmo +
~amanāpo S iv 238-9, p-o ~kālakehi ak-ehi dh-ehi
A iii 406 Pug 71 Kvu 588-9 dh-ā ~kusalāyatikā
lokuttarā M iii 115 Bh-vati ~gato abhipasanno D
ii 206 T-e S v 225-6 A iii 326 ff B-e + S v 378 s-e
Vv 14 (Ee ~i-) sm-abr-ā ~chandā D ii 282 sakkā
~tikhiṇena thāpetum J iv 192 ~tippaṃ nirayam
patāyam Pv 46 ~dukkhā tippā vedanā M i 74
-am vedeti ~am M i 389 A i 122 ii 231 ~-ā
nirayā A v 289 mā ~am patāyam Pv 46 ~-i
attā ca loko ca M ii 233 ~nikkilesa ti eko Nd1 454
Nd2 113 B-o Nd1 457 Nd2 212 Ps i 174 katham
Nd2 114 br-cariyam ~nibbidāya samvattati + D
ii 251 M ii 82-3 iii 115 A iii 83 (dh-ā bhāvitā) iv
143 (Ee-bidh-) v 238 Ud 36 (kathā) Ps i 43-4 47
(silāni) (cf sv abhiññāya) A v 216 (dhovanam)
~paṭibhānam T-am dh-adesanā hoti A v 155 na
sukaram agāram ~paripunnam ~parisuddham
br-cariyam v ajjhāvasati for refs n' ~mudunā sakkā
thāpetum J iv 192 sm-abr-ā ~vādā D ii 282
~vīta-doso, -moho, -rāgo Nd1 Nd2 Ps refs as for
~nikkilesa ~saññi attā hoti D i 31 192 (Ee
ekatta-) sm-abr-ā ~sīlā D ii 282 p-o ~sukkehi
anavajjehi dh-ehi A iii 409 maggo ~sukhassa
lokassa, ~am -am D i 192 ~o -o, paṭipadā
~assa -assa sacchikiriyāya + M ii 35-7 ~-ā
vedanā vediyamānam + M i 76 390 A i 122
~paṭisamvedī viharitum + M i 94 A iv 85 Kvu
459 ~sukhi attā D i 31 192 M ii 36 233 (loko ca);
tvam kho ekantikenā jināsi D ii 348.

anāpatti ekantarikaṃ vutthāpeti Vin iv 336-7 (pañcasu
~ā tisso gāthā) J iv 195.

(~peccham dinnam Ap 455 Ee so Se ~mañcam v
infra.)

~pañhen'eva nam saṃsādeyyāma + D iii 38 53 ~-e
kathento Ap 322.

cattāri saccāni ~paṭivedhāni Ps ii 105-7.

tilā pāpikā ~paṇṇā dvipaṇṇā S i 170-1 ~-o rukkho
J i 507.

~paṇṇās'ito kappe Ap 99 ~-kkhattum -rajjam akā-
rayim 274 384-5.

~pattadāyaka thera Ap 444.

naggo ~pathe 'kako Pv 35 ~āyano ~-o J vi 557.

app'eva nāma ~padaṃ ājāneyyum sukhāya S iv 316-7
ko -āti dukkhassa nirodhāya A iii 416 ayam ~paḍi
J v 321 vi 81 532 555 (JA: ~padiko, ~maggo).

~padumena vinipātam na Ap 276 ~-iya thera 276.

eko ~pamadam hi nālape J v 452.

~parisā ahoṣi dh-adesane Bv 27.

so ~palāsikāsu upāhanāsu satto, anujānāmi ~-am
-am Vin i 185.

sattāham ~pallamkam nisidi + Vin i 2 Ud 1-3 29 32
(~-ena) Thig 44 (~-e).

~passayiko hoti rajojalladharo D i 167 (Ee -e) iii 42
Nd1 417.

-toyāni dhārayi ~pāninā Ap 536.

~pādena tiṭṭhanto dh-am anusāsati J iii 268 atthasim
Thag 284.

gaṇamajjhe vā ~puggale vā Vin i 104 sambahulā vā
~-o vā 323-5 ii 82-4 na iii 112 ~-assa kappam
sandhāvato S ii 185 It 17 ~-o loke, katamo, A i
22 33 ~-assa pātubhāvo dullabho, kālakiriya,
katamassa 22-3 aññam ~-am samanupassāmi 23
33 iii 403 asamo ~-o Ap 469 ~-vaggo A i 23.

indo ~puṇḍarīke uyyāne paricāreti M i 252 ~-a
thera Ap 238.

~puttam jivitā voropesi S i 92 ~-ā dviputtā ca 170-1
mātā ~-am anurakkhe Sn 149 Khp 8 ~-asmim
piyasmim kusali Thag 33 ~-o āsim 473 mātā
suppiyam ~-am J iv 463 manoramam v 258 tam
ghātimhi akkodham vi 87 ~-o sakkatapūjito 237
~-pasūtā 'ham Ap 559 ~-ko piyo manāpo Vin
iii 13-4 M ii 56-9 A iv 65 Ud 14 kham ~-a?
mayham ~-o M ii 106-7 ~-am jivitā S i 92 tesam
assa ~-o ii 98 mayam ~-am vadhitvā, kham
~-a 98 upāsikā ~-am evam āyāceyya 236-7 ~-o
bhavissasi J ii 267.

~pupham cajitvāna Thag 96 ~-iya thera Ap 240.

udirayantu ~pokkharā J vi 21 (JA: ekakkhibheriyo).
āpajjeyya ~ppayogena sabbe Vin v 217.

yattha ~ppahārena uttamāgam visāṭitam J ii 163.
na aññam ~phoṭṭhabbam samanupassāmi A i 2 iii 68
(rajanīyam).

patto abandhano vā ~bandhano vā Vin iii 246-7
(~-am -am) na aññam ~-am samanupassāmi A
iii 353.

na aññam ~balaṃ samanupassāmi D iii 78.

(indriya) tato mudutarehi ~bji S v 205 samyojanānam
parikkhayā ~-i A i 233 235 iv 380 ~-issa nitthā
v 120 Pug 74 kolamkolassa ~-issa Ps i 161 ~-i
p-o, katamo Pug 3 16 kolamkolo ~-i Kvu 214 241
275 ~-i p-o ~-bjiṭā niyato, hañci so ~-i 471.

n'atthi koci br-ānam ~br-o D i 238 M ii 200.

~bhattam br-cariyam Vin i 194 Ud 57 bhuñjamānam
S i 5 ~-ā pure āsim J vi 589.

~-iko sm-o G-o D i 5 64 rattūparato M i 268 A ii 209
ahosim M iii 34 ~-am br-cārim ii 101 yāvajjam
arahanto ~-ā, aham p'ajja ~-o A i 212 iii 217 iv
389 mam ~-am dhāretha iii 216 ayyo bhavissati
216 upāsakasatāni ~-e dhāretu 217 sm-abr-ā ~-ā
na paṭipūjenti 260 so ~-o hoti Pug 58.

~bhattakinī Sāmā tam evam abhikamkhati J iii 63.

~bhājane bhuñjanti Vin iii 180.

~bhikkhussa pādā cīvarāni allāni Vin i 292 siyā
kamkhā D ii 154 A ii 79 80 bhoṭo ~-u pi ~-unī
M i 490 iii 8 (n)atthi ~-u tehi dh-ehi samannāgato
8 15 yo paṭihāriyehi A i 172.

te ~maṃsakhalaṃ ~maṃsapuñjam kareyya + D i
52 M i 377 404 516.

bh-ū ~mañce tuvattenti, na -itabbam Vin ii 124 iii 180 bh-unīyo dve ~e -enti + katham iv 288-9 ~am mayā dinnam, ~dāyaka Ap 455 (Se so Ee peccha).

~mattam pi sattam avihethayanto Nd2 99.

tam ~manā nisāmehi Thīg 434 (ThīgA: ekaggamana) medhāvinam ~am viditvā J iv 226 sabbe ~ā hutvā Ap 96.

ekamantam nisīdi +, atthāsi +, passim, not listed; cīvaram nikkhipitabbam Vin i 47-8 ii 208 patto -o 208-9 218 anusāsitvā i 94 muhuttam hotha 122 apanetvā 173 passāvam + kātum ii 140-1 aggisālam 154 saṅkāram chaḍḍetabbam 209 218 bhummattharam + otāpetvā 218 niliyimsu iii 22 anucamkamamāno M ii 158 kukkurasangham uyyojetvā A iii 75 dhaññāni puñjo, vāto apavahati iv 170 apakkamma Pv 25 upāvisim + Thag 317 Thīg 70 119 154 178 (~e) J vi 231 Cp 82 svadhiṭṭitam Thag 560; ~e nisīdatha Thīg 13 118 176. devā manussā samaggā ~mānasā Bv 23, sahāyā ~ā Cp 95.

~māsaparivāsam yāceyyam, adāsi, Vin ii 56-7.

yathā ~muhuttam tīni vassāni dhārayi J v 158.

~mūlam dvirāvattam atarī S i 32 (SA dvāvattā) k-amūlena ~mūlā (dh-ā) sabbe -ena ~mūlā Yam i 1 nāmamūlena ~ā 2 k-ā, ak-ā dh-ā ~-ā 4 ye mūlena ~-ā 5 ahetukam avyākataṃ na ~am 8 nāmasamuttānam rūpam ~am 9; ~mūlaka vagga Vin iii 97 114 sabbe te (dh-ā) k-amūlena ~ā Yam i 1 k-amūlāni ~āni 6 ahetukam na ~am, sabbe te dh-ā ~ā 11 rūpam ~mūlamūlakam, ye keci ~-ā dh-ā 7; ekekassa padassa ~mūlakam Tkp ii 71.

ekamekam: māmsapātīm upanāmeyyam Vin i 222 sittham paṭiggahitam 223 guḷakumbham dātum 224 bh-um acchādesi iii 11 A v 347 dassanāya gacchati Vin iv 108 298 Bh-vantam vandāpessāmi D ii 148 dh-am attani samanupasseyyum iii 115 devo phusāyati Ud 5 S i 104 ff (Ee ekam ekam) 154 184; api ssu mam ~o evam maññati M i 249 niyyati Sn 580 Ndl 121; ~assa bh-uno Vin i 222 ii 99 paṭivi(m)so iii 64 kamme, -am, iv 151-2 pañhassa Sn p 218 1129 Nd2 48 ekekam adā J v 311; ~ena bh-unā Vin i 223 dussayugena iii 11 aparīhāniyena dh-ā D ii 75 (amata) dvārena kātum M i 353 A v 347 aṅgena puriso M ii 94 nivarāṇena, bojjhaṅgena S v 127-8; ~asmim niyyūhe, kūtāgāre M i 253; ~issā accharāya M i 253; phalanti ~ā Vv 81 rahasi gatā J vi 352; ~āya amsiyā Vv 70 itthiyā J v 450.

~yuttayānam passanti Ndl 88 (NdA: ekena vāhena saññuttam yānam).

pathavyā ~rajjena sotāpattiphalam varam Dh 178.

vaseyyāma ~rattam agyāgāre Vin i 24 ~am pi ce ticivarena vippavaseyya iii 199, ~am dirattam dukkham vasati J i 413 iii 357 suvositam isinam ~am iv 314 also ifc v bhadda; ~ratti Vin v 13 viharām'āvesane ~im M iii 237-8 ajja -eyyāma A i 276 na āvasatham -eyya, assame -atu 277 rājā + vāsam upagaccheyya iii 397 ghare vaseyya

Pv 23 J vi 310 anussarim Thag 166 ubhaya vasema J iv 106 gabbhe -ati māṇavo 494 -itvāna vi 543 -anto Ap 422 anutappamānā + J iv 439 yathā te kimpuris' ~im 443 ~im dirattim v 216; sabbattha ~parivāsena viharati Ud 7 ~vāsam upagañchi D i I S iv 374 (-ech-) asmi anutire ~-o Sn 19.

ty-assu ~rathe yantā pavisantā J v 311.

mahāsamuddo, dh-avinayo, ~raso Vin ii 238-9 A iv 199-203 Ud 54 56 na aññam ~am samanupassāmi A i 2 iii 68 indriyāni ~ā Ps i 28-9 33 ii 50-1 bojjhaṅgā i 29 maggaṅgā 30 te te dh-ā 87 jātā dh-ā ii 176 vimokkhā 58-60 samathavipassanā 97 taraṇ-+atthēna ~ā 99 100; ~attho abhiññeyyo i 15 -vipassanānam 16 bhāvanāya 17 ii 120 ~-am bujjhanti 119 ~-e bhāvanāpaññā i 87 ~-ena indriyānam + bhāvanā 28-30, katham 33 168 173 178 -vipassanā maggo + ii 85 161; katamā ~bhāvanā i 28.

udet'ayam cakkhumā ~rājā J ii 33 35 pubbe vasi ~ā iii 14 ~-a, ~-assa vi 144-5 ~-assa atrajo Cp 77 102.

~rukksamim samvaddhā J iv 434 (Māra) ~-ikā nāvā evam kāyo S i 106.

na aññam ~rūpam samanupassāmi A i 1 2 iii 68.

~nirodho + ~vatthuko + Ndl 3 265 346 413 nanu keci dh-ā ~-ā Kvu 337-8.

ārammaṇā anvayena ubho ~vavatthānā Ps i 58 (PsA: vavatthāpanam).

~vandiya thera Ap 217.

āyasmā ~vasso, ~am saddhivihārikam ādāya Vin i 59 ~-o aham 197 bh-unī ~am dve vuṭṭhāpeyya iv 337 v 79 aham Ud 59.

suṇantu mama ~vākyaṃ D ii 166 Pv 54 ~vācāya deseyya vuttā ādiccabandhunā Vin v 212 ~am pi dvevācam bhaṇeyya J v 257, anujānāmi ~vācikaṃ pavāretum Vin i 168 s-o -eyya 169 ~āya ce pavāraṇāya 170-1 ~am bhaṇitabbam A ii 239 -eyyāham ~vāciyam J ii 353.

sahitā ~vādino J iv 347 ul -cārino.

tam ~vārakam pi disvā Thīg 408 Se -var-.

~vidhena māno cittassa unṇati Ndl 79 426 Nd2 225 ~-ena rūpasāṅgaho Dhs 125 rūpakkhandho Vbh 12 vedanā- 15 72 89 saññā- 29 (Ee omits) 72 89 saṅkhāra- 40 89 viññāṇa- 53 nāṇavatthu 306-8.

bh-unā saddhim ~vihāre vatthum Vin i 196 Ud 59 sace vuḍḍhena viharati + Vin ii 219 āyasmā ca -ā S ii 275 ~-assa vaṇṇavādī 282-3 ~-o vitthārena paripuṇṇo 283 bh-u ~vihārī 282-3 tam aham naram ~-i ti 284 vuccati, kittāvatā nu ? nandīsamyojanavisamyutto bh-u ~-i iv 35-7 phāsum ~-issa pahitattassa bh-uno Thag 538 ~vihāriya thero Thag 537 ff Ap 390.

~visam Rājagahe katā Vin v 144 ca vassakoṭiyo Vbh 423 katamāni ~visati vimuttisukhe nāṇāni Ps i 195 ~-kappamhi Udeno Ap 56 Vimalo 61 ~-kkhattum devarajjam akārayim 385.

~vokārabhave visaṭā vitthatā Ndl 9 ~-e eko va p-o? āmantā Kvu 40 ~-am amamāyanto Ndl 51 anissito 133 anissāya 190 na piheti 227 na mamā-

yeyya 369 asito 459 upādāya ekassa p-assa paññatti Kvu 40 (uppattibhavo) kāma- + ~-o Nd2 177 Vbh 137 gati attabhāvapaṭilābho Kvu 261 kañci kāle ~-o 262 264.

na aññam ~sañyojanam samanupassāmi (taṇhā-) It 8. sabbesam ~sañkhāto āyu bhavati Vbh 423.

~sañkhiya therā Ap 391.

~saṅghatā ti sabbadh-ānam Ps i 105, yam ~saṅgha-hitam tam ekattam ii 106 cattāri saccāni ~-āni 105-7.

dve, tīni saccāni ~saccena saṅghatāni, ~-am tīhi, dvīhi, -ehi -am Ps ii 109.

~saññaka therā Ap 121.

~saṅghimhi 'to kappe Ap 257.

~satam ~-am kumārivaṇṇasatam S i 124-5 ~-am khatte + anuyutte + J v 317 322 vi 397 samāgame ~-am samagge 273 khattiyānam āvūṇitvā Cp 100.

~sattatikkhattum cakkavatti aham Ap 274 388.

na aññam ~saddam samanupassāmi A i 1 2 iii 68.

dve dh-ā dvayena vedanāya ~samosaraṇā bhavanti D ii 61.

~sātā Bh-vato avidūre, addasā rājā ~-e, acirapak-kantesu ~-esu Ud 65 kismim viya ~akam gantum Vin iii 211 ~akā + S i 78 (as Ud 65) lohitābhijāti paññattā: nigaṇṭhā ~akā A iii 384 ~sāṭi pure carim Thig 107.

ayam ~sārīrikam puññapaṭipadam paṭipanno, ~-ā -ā A i 168-9.

~sālake Mallikāya ārāme, ~-o -o D i 178 M ii 22-3.

odapattikāya mayham saha jā ~sāsani Cp 86 (CpA: ~sāsaniyā).

sabbe pupphā ~sisā Ap 258.

dukkaram ~seyyam br-cariyam Vin i 194 Ud 57 ~āsanam ~-am eko caram Dh 305.

aham pi ~ākinī vicintemi Thig 426 ~-inī gahaṭṭhā 'ham Ap 573.

~ākiyo adutiyo (mahāvane) Thag 541 vihassam 1091 -pathe Cp 80 vasāmi Ap 67 (Se so Ee ~iko).

na vaccham ~āgāre'ham Thig 414 425 (Ee ~ghare) nānacchandā ~-e vasāmaso J ii 428; ~āgārikam karoto + D i 52 M i 404-5 516 S iii 208 (Ee -onto) iv 349 354 356 A i 153 iii 128-9 Nd1 144 154 402 + Nd2 123 168 Kvu 173 545 617 622 Tkp ii 167 169 ~-o hoti + D i 166 iii 41 M i 77 238 (~-ā) 307 342 ii 162 A i 295 ii 206 Nd1 416 Pug 55.

n'atthi koci br-ānam ~ācariyo, ~-pācariyo D i 238 M ii 170 (Ee br-am) 200.

ekādasa loke arahanto Vin i 19 māse uppannam (civaram) iii 204 p-ā pādūkā + ādinavā ānisamsā v 140 ~-o aruṇuggamane iii 196 uppanne 204 ~ahi angehi gopālako, katamehi, imehi M i 220 222 A v 347 359 sakideva ~a nidhimukhāni adhigaccheyya, amatadvārāni alattham ~annam -ānam M i 352-3 ~annam vyasanānam A v 317 ~ahi dh-ehi 337 350 359 gaṇikā te ~a -dh-e patitṭhitā J ii 367 mātā ~i rañño vi 396 ito ~e kappe Ap 179 ~a dhātuyo no cittā Vbh 95 na upekhāsahagatā 97 ~ahi dhātūhi asaṅghāto, āyatanehi saṅg- Dhk 2 5 14; purisassa agāram

~dvāram M i 353 A v 346 ~nipāta Thag 597-607 Thig 213-23 ~vidhena rūpasāṅgaho Dhs 133 cittuppādā, kiriyato 236 261 ~ānisamsā paṭi-kamkhā A v 342 Ps ii 130 ~āyatana na hetū + Vbh 75 no āsavā 76 no sañyojanā + 77 no parāmāsā 78 no cittā 79 no kilesā 80 ~āni pātu-bhavanti 411 ekādasamo vago A i 20 āsāvaggo ~o 88 ~am brūhi Sn 111 ~o parābhavo 113.

~ādhippāyena paṇo hantabbo? Kvu 622.

dvayatam ~ānupassanā Sn p 140 ayam ~-ā p 140-8. anujānāmi dve ~ānussāvane katum, dve tayo, Vin i 93.

~āparādham khama J iii 394.

~āyano maggo sattānam visuddhiyā D ii 290 M i 55 63 S v 141 167-8 185 Kvu 158 ~-ena -ena M i 74 76 ~-am jātikhayantadassī S v 168 186 Nd1 456 Nd2 114 vyaggho ~-e hato J iv 349 ~-e tam pathe addasāsim v 173 ~-o ~-patho vi 557 yā sati ~-maggo Nd1 10 347 506 gato ti eko 454 B-o 457 Nd2 112-4 Ps i 174 ~-o: cattāro satipaṭṭhānā + 455 Nd2 262 khayagāmi Kvu 155-6.

~āro vattati ratho S iv 291-2 Ud 76.

bh-u ~ārakkho caturāpasseno, katham D iii 269 A v 29 30 Nd1 21 460.

~ārāmatam anuyutto D ii 223.

sahagato ~vatthuko ~ārammaṇo + Nd1 3 265 346 413 nanu keci dh-ā ~-ā Kvu 337-8 na samāpatte-siyo ~-o 540.

so ~ālopiko hoti + D i 166 iii 41 M i 77 238 (na ~-ā) 307 342 ii 162 A i 295 ii 206 Nd1 416 Pug 55.

yāvata ~āvāso udāhu sabbā pathavi Vin i 105-6.

ekāvisatindriyam no cittā Vbh 131 ekādasindriyā appitikā, siyā, na pītisahagatā 133 aniyānikā 134.

na ~āsane nisīditabham + Vin ii 33 iii 180 iv 78 ~-assa ca raho S i 46 Thag 239 sikkhetha Sn 718 ~-am caram Dh 305 na ariyapūjitam J v 397 ~-e nisīditvā Ap 77 270 274 371 429 ~-assa phalam 382 ~-am adam 234 ~-phalam 526 ~-bhojanam bhūñjamāno + M i 124 437 pañca ~āsānikā Vin v 131 A iii 220 Pug 9 69 ~-o hoti, aññe bh-ū na ~-ā M iii 42 ~-attena attān'ukkam-seti, na ~-ena lobhadh-ā parikkhayam gacchati M iii 42 ~āsani sātātiko Thag 845 n' ~āsī labhate sukham J v 387-8.

janapade ~āhena cīvara- uppajimsu Vin i 281 saṅghim vihare patitṭhāpesi ii 147 bh-um jivitā voropesi iii 69 -ū sattham āharanti S v 320 ~-am jivitam seyyo Dh 110-5 Ap 566 578 gosiam gahetvāna Pv 47 bhāvayitvāna + Ap 64 156 271 279 atthi aññe dh-ā bahu uppajjitvā? Kvu 205 āpattim ~-paṭicchannam Vin ii 40 ~-āya (-iyā) ~-parivāsam adāsi 41, passeyya sarīram ~-matam M i 58 88 iii 91 D ii 295 A iii 323 na addasa itthim ~-am i 140 ~-ikam āharam āhāremi + D i 166 iii 41 M i 78 238 307 342 ii 162 A i 295 ii 206 Nd1 416 Pug 55.

~itthim anusoceyya J v 366.

~indriyam jivam vihoṭhenti + Vin i 137-8 iii 157 iv 32.

dh-o ~ibhāvāya samvattati D iii 245-6 M i 322 ii

250-1 A iii 189-90 iv 154 v 90-1 165 cha dh-ā M i 322 ii 250-1 A iii 289.

samvāso: ~kammañ ~uddeso Vin iii 28 47 74 92 iv 214 Ndl 503 s-o phāsu viharati Vin iii 172-3 A iii 67 105 180.

gāmo + ~upacāro, nāvā ~-ā, hammiyañ + ~-am Vin iii 200.

atthi G-assa ~upāsako, ~-ā M i 490-1.

sīmā sammata ~uposathā, ayañ tattha Vin i 109-10 ~-am upavasissam Vv 29.

nanu atthi keci dh-ā ~uppādā Kvu 337-8 kāyakkammañ ~-am 416-7 sampayutto ~-o ~nirodho Ndl 3 ~-am 413 sahatatā sahatatā ~-ā 265 346.

~ānapannāsa ājiva-+sate D i 54 M i 517-8 S iii 211, ~ānatimso vayasā pabbajim D ii 151 -ittha Ap 501 ~-e sahasse 144 kappe 151 167 ~-kkhattum Bh-vantam virecessati Vin i 279 ~-vassāni agāram vasiñ Bv 65.

katamā ~āpādānā muccati Ps ii 46-7.

tayo ~āsunā hatā J vi 84.

bh-unā ~ekā sūci dātābbā Vin ii 177 ~-am (me) pattam -antu + iii 148 iv 259 pūvam 91 -āhi tesam, ekamekassa adā J v 311 devā harimsu ~-am Bv 68 ~-assa padassa ekamūlakam Tkp ii 71 kumāro ~-lomo ~-āni lomāni D ii 18 iii 144 170 M ii 136 (G-o) ~-āni yadābhikamkhati D iii 157 ~-ato udakadhārā pavattati Ps i 125 sabbe v' ~-nicchitā J vi 499 (JA: vicinitvā) sabbe ~-leḍḍukam adamsu 155.

~okāsam dadātha me Bv 9 ~-e ratham katvā Cp 97.

ayañ mahāpaṭhavi ~odakā assa S v 456 ~-ībhūtam hoti andhakāro D iii 85.

cittam ~odi hoti samādhīyati M i 119 121 iii 89 S iv 196 A i 254 ii 157 Ps ii 93 101 (Ees: ~-hoti except Ps) ~-i nipako sato D ii 267 S i 52 (-ā -ā Ee as ~-ni-) A iii 354 Sn 962 Ndl 478 ~-i ti ekaggacitto avikkhitta- Ndl 478 509 ~-attham bujjhanti ti bojjhaṅgā Ps ii 120 pañcangike samādhimhi sante ~-bhāvite Thag 916 cetaso ~-bhāvam dutiyañ jhānam v avicāra for refe add D iii 222 S ii 273 iii 236 A ii 127 iv 112 Vbh 258 samādhī ~-ādhigato D iii 279 Vbh 334 A i 254 iii 24 (na) -inā ~-ena 425-6 ~-ā na te gacchanti duggatim J v 255 ~-bhūto ti bhoṭo ājānāmi, iti D ii 242 viharatha + ātāpino sampajānā ~-ā S v 144-5 ~-o vihane tamam It 42 (ItA: eko settho hutvā udeti v PED) Sn 975 Ndl 507 cittam ~-karomi samādahāmi M i 249 iii 111 (-oti -ati) jhāne -am ~-ohi -a S iv 263-4 ~-kātabbam M iii 112 A ii 94.

ejati: to be moved,

tasmā vādesi n' ~ati Sn 859 Ndl 250 (na calati na vedhati).

ejā rogo ~ā gaṇḍo ~ā sallam (~ā purisam parikaḍḍhati) D ii 283 T-o anejo viharati S iv 64 66 ~am vossajja anejo Sn 751 ~am samatikkamitvā ṭhito Ndl 21 ~ā: taṇhā 91 353 441 + Nd2 88 155 ~āya pannā patitā Ndl 91 pahinattā anejo 353 + 444 Nd2 88 ~ā māyā janikā sañjānāni 152 lobho: icchā ~ā Dhs 189 214 abhijjhā 201

~ānugā te na taranti ogham Sn 791 Ndl 91
~o anejassa ārakā It 91 ~-ā ti ~ānugatā
~ānusaṭṭā Ndl 91.

eṭṭhi: desire,

āmisassa ~i gavetthi pariyetthi Vbh 353.

eṇi: an antelope,

~i migā ca sarabhā Ap 368 yam ~kūlasmim janam gahitam S i 143 (Ee -u-) J iii 361 kumāro, mahāpuriso, G-o, ~jaṅgho D ii 17 iii 143 M ii 136 so tato cuto ~o hoti D iii 156 ~am kisam virañ S i 16 Sn 165 ~migo sarabhamigo Nd2 227.

rukkham nissāya vijjhitho eṇeyyam pātum āgatañ J vi 199 ~ā pasadā migā 537 ~jaṅgho ti tam āhu p-am D iii 157 ~pasadākipnam nāgasam-sevitam vanam J vi 539 varāha ~vigāḥasevite Thag 1135.

gīvā eṇeyyakā yathā J v 155 ~ā laṅghamay'ettha pakkhiyo 408; ~am pi karonti + (name of a torture) M i 87 iii 164 A i 48 ii 122 Ndl 154 403 Nd2 254.

etad & compounds v esa.

etarahi: now (not fully listed),

Vin i 21 27 37 101 199 200 239 247 353 ii 11 170 180 190 304 iii 7 19 110 181 iv 110 D i 2 29 50 73 89 92 150 179 200-1 ii 1 3 4 46 64 ff 82 100 ff 154 185 222 iii 39 54 76 99 220 M i 80 ff 93 161 229 233 246 275-6 339 457 ii 2 30 66 ff 82 118 ff 157 169 217 ff 262 iii 9 ff 88 104 217 ff S i 100 140 144-5 ii 27 58-9 110 ff 192 204 209 268 iii 43 87 119 iv 288 384 401 v 98 160 ff 261 301 415 A i 147 160 181 ff 197 287 ii 21 197 iii 69 75 101 103 ff 221 ff 229 ff iv 138 219 372 434 436 Dh 228 Ud 7 11 16 19 41-2 45 63 ff It 15 70 Thag 180 Sn p 50 106 J iv 385 v 407 Ps ii 194 Ndl 178 356 419 451 Vbh 367 Bv 65-7.

etādisa v esa.

etāvat v esa.

eti: to go, to come, v PED,

na dukkham eti S i 14 aggham 19 J iv 66-7 paṭighātam S iv 210 A iv 159 pamānam S iv 158 gabbhaseyyam Sn 152 Khp 9 saram Sn 364 kappam 521 535 860 Ndl 250 + mānam Sn 846 Ndl 204 vivādam Sn 877 jātim Ud 71 samānam It 58 (ItA pamānam with S iv 158) na pupphagandho paṭivātam, satañ ca eti A i 226 Dh 54 verocano attham A ii 50-1 paṭisūram Sn 831 Ndl 172 lokasmim vivādam Sn 894 agārā anagāram 376 santim puna J iii 237 iv 301 ayañ so luddako 416 puna-r-hattham v 203 amsam asamphusam 320 ko jalam v 322 vi 217-8 sagharam 14 yadi vanipako Cp 75 dakkhiṇeyyo 82 sace enti manussattam S i 34-5 devā Māravasam 133 na saram Ud 72 manujā anumagge J vi 513 devā me vasam Ap 89 aham emi ti Cp 97 ce mānusañ bhavam Ap 378 abhidosagato idāni esi J vi 385 amūlho gabbham issāmi D ii 286 (v essāmi) mahatā parivārena esam J iii 535 (JA: āgamissāmi), Ee & Se.

janā pāram essanti S v 24 Dh 86 A v 232 253-4 kuto tam dukkham essati Ud 41 Thag 191-2 ko para-

hattham J vi 414 mahantam bhayam 437 āpanā
geham ehiti Pv 16 karissāmi yathā na luddako
J ii 153 yena maggena vi 580 bodhimūlamhi Bv
10 idha Cp 84 na-y-idam puna-r-ehisi Thīg 166
kuto tvam me sakāsam J v 480 tvam puna Cp
101 yadā te vivadissanti tadā ehinti me vasam
J i 209 eyyāsi bhagini Vin iv 132 khippam Pv 22
piyapucchikā J iii 535 avikampamāno vi 75
khattiyā 426 antakassa vasam eyya S i 200
upayam kim Sn 897 Nd1 308 dukkhantam vissā-
am paṇḍito Thag 585; etu (come) puriso D i 60
62 iii 55 M iii 44 Bh-vā D i 179 iii 2 M i 481 ii 2
30 bhavam D ii 235 M i 514 J v 197 āyasmā
D iii 119 M i 212 vadatu A ii 30 etha : bh-avo,
-ave, Vin i 12 ff 24 33 43 D i 212 ii 98 M i 124 334-5
S ii 204 iii 121 iv 110 v 108 115 144 āvuso A iii
138 S iii 119 121-2 iv 40 M i 474 vadhuke ii 63
itthiyo D ii 189 tumhe A i 190 ff ii 191 ff māṇavā
Sn 997 vyagghā J ii 358 sabbe Bv 4 sissā Ap 156
pabbajissāma Vin i 77 pivetha + 84 me dūsetha
85 sikkhamānā iv 320 gaṇhatha D ii 262 ayam
maggo, paṭipajjatha A i 168 viharatha iii 138
passatha Dh 171 gacchatha J vi 176 Lakkhaṇa
126 gantvā Ap 482 ehi : bh-u + Vin i 12 17 ii 183
iii 24 D ii 143 M i 100 131 258 321 439 iii 2 ff
134 S ii 204-5 209-10 277 iii 107 Ud 19 22 28
Thag 625 870 Ap 483 bh-uni Vin ii 78 āvuso Vin i
57 153 iii 254 M i 165 S iii 127 bhante Vin i 150
ii 11 samma Vin ii 127 182 D i 180 225 ii 40 M ii
79 (-ā) 92 iii 132 J vi 19 28 54 bho satta D iii 89
(am)bho purisa D ii 190 231 iii 17 M ii 112 125
191 iii 144 S iv 190-1 374 v 176 301 361 380 440
A i 206 128 ii 144 193 v 264-7 283 Ud 68 Nd1
152 425 Nd2 230 Pug 29 br-a D ii 72 M ii 108
mārisa M i 252 326 S i 142 145 A iii 332 badra-
mukha M i 282 (rāja) kumāra M i 392 394 ii 81
-rāja D ii 173 iii 62 tāta D i 88 M ii 63 -putta
M i 428 J vi 546 Cp 84 māṇava(ka) D i 204 J iii
328 tvam D ii 2 Ud 16 ayye S i 131 -putta Ud
15-6 gāmani S iv 323 gahapati v 344 sakunagghi
147 sārathi Thīg 323 J vi 18 deva It 78 Ap 195
262 siha J ii 10 nāga 211 godha iii 85 (various
including persons) S v 394 Sn 165 Vv 44 Pv 17
Thīg 109 139 295 370-1 376 Thag 175 478 J ii
268 445 iii 327 437 iv 195 v 8 58 157 194 345-6
411 vi 15 20 62 84 266 288 290 313 Bv 45 Cp 78
82 97 Ap 562 574 āruyha J iv 356 v 70 90 vi 104;
dh-o ehipassiko D ii 93 217 222 228 iii 5 227 M i
37 265 S i 9-11 117-8 220 ii 69 199 iv 41-3 272-8
304 v 343 A i 149 156-9 207 222 ii 56 iii 212 285
356-8 iv 406 v 183 329 336 Nd2 267 (tisso) akālikā
~ā S iv 339 A i 221 ii 198 dh-aratano ~o Bv
64 acelako na ~bhadantiko D i 166 iii 40 M i 77
238 (~ā) 307 342 ii 161 A i 295 ii 206 Nd1 416
Pug 55 sabbe ahesum ~bhikkhukā Bv 21 (Ee 2
words) ambhākam ayyā ~svāgatavādino Vin ii 11
iii 180 G-o ~sāgatavādī D i 116 (vl as Vin).

etta so great, so much,

na sakkā puññam samkhātam im'~am Dh 196.

ettako : puññavipāko S i 59 -ābhisando v 400 A ii 55

iii 52 336-7 saddhāya iv 114 attabhāvapaṭilābho
S iii 144 daṇḍo Vin iii 139 udayo A i 116; ~am :
dukkham M i 93 ii 214 217 rūpam S iii 147 puññam
S i 59 khīnam S iii 154-5 A iv 127 mūlam A i 116
k-am Vv 53 kammam 71 āyum Cp 79 mamam
Nd1 49 112 Nd2 153 tvam na nipajjeyyāsi Vin i
275 vadetu ii 303 na sahasi iv 263 sagge ṭhātabbam
S i 59 na paṭibhāseyya A iv 359 Ud 27 vadāmi
Nd1 182 ~ena : antarena Vin ii 95 mayam
attamanā M iii 277 S iii 134 kālena ~am eva iv
402 onatam + A iv 282 289 324,

rājā na tussati Nd1 402 Nd2 168 ~amhi : dukkhe
M i 93 ii 214 217 ~e lokadhātumhi Ap 5 ~ā :
hatthi + pattī Vin iv 107 navakatarā ti 211
usabhā + M i 344 A ii 207 iv 42 ff Pug 56 bh-ū
bh-uniyo M iii 255-6 vālikā, kappā S ii 183-4 iv
376 samkhārā iii 147 pāṇā A v 195 B-adh-ā Bv
13-5 jātiyo Nd2 273 ~āni : vassāni S i 151 ii
181-3 Sn p 126 Nd2 273 vālika-+-sahassāni S ii
184 iv 376 udakāḥhaka-+-sahassāni Sv 400 A ii 55
iii 52 337 jāti-+-satāni, kappāni Nd2 273 ~āhi
āpattihi Vin iv 31 ~ehi bhesajjehi 103 ~esu
kulesu Vin iv 31 ~āsu rattisu 103 G-o ~vaṇṇo
D i 117 133 M ii 168 ~paramā mayam D i 124.

ettikā vacchatariyo A ii 207 (+ as above) vedanā
saññā S iii 147.

ettāvatā : nivattissati ti Vin i 51 s-o samaggo ii 204
attā samucchinnō D i 34 ff Vbh 379 383 paṭhavi
udriyissati, devo na vassissati D i 96 katam eva
tam 205 alam ~ā katam ~ā D i 207 ii 176 M i
274 iii 175 (~ā pūjitam) S iv 290-1 alam ~ā vīra
Ap 536 jāyetha jīyetha + D ii 32 63 S ii 104
(Ee vice versa) adhivacanapatho, paññāvacaram
D ii 63 attānam paññāpento 138 kāma-+-vitakka!
186 me Bh-vā na atidūre iii 48 loko vivaṭṭo 86
sammāditthi M i 47 49 ff S ii 17 iii 135 Kvu 66
dh-am sacchikatvā M i 164-6 na hatthipadopamo
178 184 nittham gato 184 (a)sammūlho 250
-samkhayavimutto 256 saddam sossanti 330
hatthārohaputto 342 ekantasukho loko sacchikato
ii 37 saccam anurakkhati + 171 anubujjhati 173
anupāpuṇāti + 174 bh-u iii 62-3 āraññako nāgo
132 dibbacakkhu visujjhi S ii 276 khandhānam
iii 101 (a)vijjāgato 162 171 v 429 na sa-upavajjo
iv 60 dhātunānattam 114 285 dassanam suvisu-
ddham 192 sekho v 14 bh-u khippantisanti A iii
201 dh-am suṇāti 362 abhiññeyyam abhijānāti
400-1 bh-us-o phāsu 133 sambādhe okāsādhigamo
iv 449 ff anupubbanirodho 456 yakkhassa suddhi
Sn 478 aggam 875-6 Nd1 281 ff br-o Sn p 115
ṭhassati Vv 54 vīsatirattimattā Pv 54 paṇḍiceam
J iii 466 padesaṃ nāgā iv 233 adh-acārī v 107
(various) Nd1 49 112 182 206 216 281-2 431 443
Nd2 153 128 248 Pug 1.

etta : here,

gorakkh'etta na vijjati Pv 5.

sace pi ettato bhīyo āgamissanti itthiyo S i 185.

etto : from this, hence,

vāyas'etto apakkame S i 124 Sn 448 (-i) aññam vadanti

~o 875 Nd1 281 katham sattā dummocayā 31

~o arūpato aññam + suddhim 282 udakam ādāya Vv 57 J vi 24 nibbattate phalaṃ Pv 1 (PvA so Ee ogho) ~o c'eva catubbhāgam Thig 296 māssu param gami J iii 255 484 apehi iii 261 iv 380 (Ee ettho Se ~o) katham upārameyyam v 498.

ettha : here, now,

Vin i 21 24-5 36 294 349-50 iii 11 iv 134 v 210 D i 2 45 60-1 76 94 123 179 207 209 223 ii 1 12 ff 88 140 146 152 158 160 162 190-1 218 241 276 308 ff 319 326 332 iii 39 127 201-2 262-3 M i 42 92-3 109-10 118 130 133 161-2 185 205 230-1 260-5 333 364-5 378 380-2 393 457 487 516-7 ii 2 17 26-7 30-1 51 86-7 129 151 158-9 161 170-1 189-91 197 204 213 218 252 iii 6 8 110 146 148 150 155 167-8 207 268-9 S i 9 10 13 15 16 22 38 43 46-7 76 107 111 113 123-4 175 186 192 227 ii 17 36 108-9 123 186 iii 47 91 143 iv 44 61-2 72 127 v 160 163-4 196 A (not listed in full) ii 43 80 176 197 ii 12 40 97 iv 190 411 ff 415 v 150 Dh 6 174 304 337 Ud 6 11 48 79 83 It 114 Sn 61 171 424 441 447 502 504 506 p 92-3 102 Vv 16 27 40 52 54 61 76 Pv 21 41 48 Thag 255 275 402 498 587 1055 1154 1216 1237 Thig 287 343-4 395 J i 132 165 ii 261 266 ii 24 iii 346 387 426 488 522 528 530 iv 42 61 223 258-9 339 347 469 471 v 8 31 45 70 138 139 374 406 408 vi 56 59 83 145 260 269 275 277-9 285-6 356 475 489 504 529-30 534-6 539 Cp 73 80 87 89 Bv (not listed) Ap 5 15 43-4 59 601 Ps i 40 96 ii 31 Ndl 76 162 301 311 412 + Nd2 2 8 56 67 91 Vbh 340 Kvu 367 370.

(for etthadāniko at S v 375 Ee read ettha 'dāni ko.)

etthattḥito paralokam na bhāye J iv 110 ~antare āloko, janā Ap 5 yaṃ pulinaṃ 23 na passāmi 262 nābhijāne sappim 343 na jānāmi cetanaṃ 423 ekaparisa Bv 27 kappe Cp 73 manussaviggaho Vin iii 73 ~pariyāpannā khandhadhātu + Ps i 83-4 Dhs 224 Vbh 86 421 ~vāso bhavissati Sn 414 ~āvacarā : kāmāvacarā bhūmi Ps i 83-4 Dhs 224 Vbh 86 421 ~uppannam, ~e, (various) Dhs 235-8 243 246 249 250 260 Vbh 270-1.

edisa : such like, such,

suto Bh-vā ~o ca ~o cā ti Vin i 195 ~o (a)lajjip-o, adh-a-+-codako v 158-9 yadā passasi ~am S i 205 ~o dh-o n'~o dh-o Ud 67-8 70 hatthi, phālo + 68-9 rūpaṃ tav'~am Vv 35 sa ~o ti 82 ~o ahu samussayo Thig 270 vācam bhāsasi ~am 316 āsādiya ~am janam 398 puriso ~o J ii 207 vo dh-o 355 392 parivāro iii 535 te vaṇṇo iv 71 iṇamokkho me 280 amittānam vivāho vi 424 ~am (bhattam) ii 262 vi 24 mamam disvāna iii 226 vi 187 phalaṃ iii 413 iṇadānam iv 280 nāñnam passāmi v 351 -yañnam vi 139 141 vaṇṇarūpaṃ 262 tassāyam ~i paññā ii 346 ~ā migā iv 421 duggā v 71 paṇḍitā vi 355 459 ~ehi parikkhitto 449 paññābalaṃ ~am B-abalaṃ ~am Bv 1 na- m- ~am accheram 3 (v Bv A) ~ā bodhi Ap 391 me bhogasampadā 60 ~ā sissā 26 349 -nāgā 437 ~āya vaciparisuddhiyā Ndl 473 ~ena gocarena 475.

upavattati ~akam bahujjano D iii 171 yattha passati Sn 313 na puno bhavissati Thig 397 puna pi ce bhavēyya J iv 450 samāgatā ~ā -eyyūm Thig 231 mā ~āni -antu 465 ~o naruttamo Bv 1.

edhati : to prosper,

ko nu añño mama vijite sukham ~eyyātha D ii 233 satimā -am ~ati S i 208 accantaṃ 217-8 J i 488 ~ittha pajā Sn 298 evāyam ~ati Thag 236 naro 746 nikatyā J i 223 taṃ kulam ~ati Dh 193 daṇḍo gambhīre gādham ~ati S i 176 (SA : patitṭham labhati cf. S i 47.

edha : fuel, ifc v pahūta.

ena : this, (not listed).

eraka v ereti.

eragu : a kind of grass,

majjhimesu janapadesu ~u moragu + Vin i 196 198 (VinA : erakatiṇa).

eraṇḍa : castor oil plant,

~o anto rukkhānam J ii 440 (JA : anto : hīno, lāmako) ~ā pucimandā vā iv 205 yathā ~o asāro nissāro Ndl 409 Nd2 279 telam : tila-+-telam ~telam Vin iii 251.

ereti & ~ayati : to move, raise,

atthadh-asamhitam pure giram ~ayam D iii 155 khippam -am ~aya vagguvaggum Sn 350 Thag 1270 ~ayati kaṇṇasukhā D iii 174 vāto paṇṇasatam ~eti M i 21 sace n'~esi attānam Dh 134 na okkhipe pāragataṃ na ~aye Thag 209 dh-im katham ~ayitam khaṇaṇṇū Sn 325 ~eti ce nam upaneti tīram J iv 478 tūlam iva eritam mālutena Thag 104 pacalitā sad'~ā 260 te ~ā sameritā Ndl 410 cittam āvilam ~am 488 anilen'~am disvā (civaram) Ap 253 kuppasantim pakuppasantim ~santim Ndl 75, also ifc.

(daṇḍa) erakavattikam pi karonti + M i 87 A i 47 ii 122 Ndl 154 403 Nd2 254.

ela : water,

~am vuccati udakam Ndl 202 elambujam kaṇṭakam vārijam yathā Sn 845 Ndl 201.

elaṇḍa : a creeper,

tañ c'assa ~ehi sañchannam M i 124 rajakadoṇiyā vā ~kaṭṭhassa vā uttarāraṇim M ii 183-4.

elambaraka : a creeper,

~sañchannā rukkhā J vi 536 (JA : valliya).

ela : deaf,

duppañño (jaḷo) ~mūgo D iii 265 M i 20 (~ā) S v 99 100 A i 35 ii 252 iii 175 199 436 441 iv 226 sabbe devā jalā ~ā? Kvu 94 abhāvitattā : ~o S v 99 abhāvaniyo : ~o A iii 261 ~o putto pitu abhidā uttamaṅgam J i 247 pass'~am uragam iii 347 ~o va bālo iv 33 -o ~o'si vi 438.

~sandosaḥetu sm-abr-ā bhaya- M i 20.

elaka : a goat,

puriso dīghalomikam ~am lomesu gahetvā M i 228 374 -ā ~ā paviseyya S ii 228 tasā vakā ~anam bhayā J i 336 344 cammam vihananti ~assa vi 352 cammani attharaṇāni ~cammam + anujāneyya Vin i 196-8 anujānāmi ~pādakam piṭham Vin ii 149 (v BD v 209n), ~lomānam santhataṃ iii 225-6 ~āni detha 227 uppajjimsu, āsumbhi,

āharasi, 233-4 tiyojanam atikkāmitāni 234 dhovā-penti + 235 rajāpeti, vijatāpeti 236 paṭiggahetvā v 36 ~ehi attho iii 227 ~samvāsam -purisā vutthā phāsu Vin i 159 gāvo ~samānā soratā Sn 309.

eḷakiyā kucchim okkamim Thīg 438 naṅguṭṭham me avakkamma eḷiki J iii 480.

eḷaka : a threshold,

acelako + na ~am-antarām paṭigāṇhāti + D i 166 iii 41 + v ehibhadantiko for refs.

eḷagalā : a plant,

āyasmā Bh-vato ~gumbe nisinnō S iii 6.

eḷāluka : a cucumber, v Childers,

~am adāsīm bh-uno V v 30.

eva : just, (not listed),

evarūpo (such): iddhānubhāvo Vin i 240 Ud 30 dohaḷo Vin i 342-3 satthā ii 186 D ii 218 iii 122 A iii 124-5 satto, yakkho, attabhāvapaṭilābho Vin iii 105 S ii 255 261 A iii 122 kule putto D ii 16 vacīsamācāro + 280 M ii 114-5 iii 46-7 yañño D ii 353-4 kāyo M i 337 anopārambho ii 114-5 cittuppādo iii 50-1 ditṭhipaṭilābho 53 ahoṣim atītam + M iii 188-202 S iii 86 kāyasamphasso M iii 175 S v 351 javo i 62 A ii 48 padavītiḥāro S i 62 A ii 48 bhattabhogo + S i 90-1 bh-u ii 198 201 siyam iii 11 101 pañho iv 285 gandho v 351 p-o A i 125-7 202 204 iii 90-100 v 100 ff Pug 33 35-6 67 thero A i 247-8 ass-+ -ājāniyo A ii 114-6 kathāsallāpo 232 yodhājivo iii 89-95 Pug 65 dh-akathiko A ii 138 Pug 42 ājivo A iii 150 assa-+ -khaḷumko iv 191 janapadapadeso, gāmanigamo, 368-9 v 100 ff paṭinissaggo 192 yo assa Sn 279 samvāsadh-o J iv 35 phasso Nd1 52 māno 80 233 413 + Nd2 227 Dhs 198 + Vbh 353 vācāpalāpo Nd1 166 230 ācariyo 226 Nd2 183 pamādo Nd1 423 Nd2 196 Vbh 350 cittassa āghāto Nd2 247 Dhs 190 197 199 202 204 upanāho Vbh 357 omāno 353; ~am : nadīpāram Vin i 106 uposathakammam 112 telam 205 -kammam 316 M i 416 ff A i 110 ii 241-3 iii 150 S iv 344 347 anācāram Vin ii 11 iii 181 ditṭhigatam ii 26 iv 134 D i 224 ii 316 M i 130 256 S i 142 144 iii 109 A ii 48-9 iii 123 kattā Vin ii 79 iii 162 vācam 44 S i 156 icchūgatam Vin ii 185 S i 62 A iii 123 satthāram Vin ii 187 A iii 124-5 Nd1 150 mā abhaṇi Vin iii 101 kāturam 110 ~am vā ~am vā Vin iii 217-8 M ii 214 217 cīvaram Vin iii 217-8 A v 100 ff Nd1 226 Nd2 183 (mā) akāsi + Vin iv 113 141 263 v 2 D iii 89 92 Ud 30 samārambham D i 5 ff 64 ff kāraparibhogam 6 -yaññam 139 143 A ii 42-3 aḍḍhamāsikam (bhattam) D i 166 iii 41 M i 78 238 343 A i 295 ii 206 Pug 55 visesam D i 229 ii 206 -ratanam 174-5 M iii 173 ff mālam D ii 179 -dheyyam 205 iddhānubhāvam 213 S i 147 dh-akkhānam D ii 218 vedapaṭilābham 285 sāvakam iii 119 vivādamūlam 246 M ii 246 A iii 334-5 bhojanam D ii 353-4 anekavihitam M i 308 412 A i 296 ii 207 sisam M i 337 vedanam 475-6 cittam 459 iii 50-1 126 kāya-+ -samācāram 47 ff kathāsallāpam 208 Ud 40 somanassam M iii 217 purisanāgam S i 28 -nipaccākāram S i 178

A ii 180-1 v 66 nitṭham S ii 186-7 nāsati 255 261 attabhāvapaṭilābham 272 ditṭham iv 344 A ii 173 iii 209 ff silabbatam i 225 sila-+ -pārisuddhim ii 195-6 senāsanam iv 368 -dānam 393 Cp 75 padhānam A v 192 jānātha Sn 280 vippakāram Ud 6 saccavaram Cp 99 -samādānam Nd1 67 macchariyam 128 227 351 + Dhs 199 (Ee -aram) Vbh 357 371 (-eram) Pug 19 23 kukkucam Nd1 218 375 Dhs 205 Vbh 255 -dassanam Nd1 366 474 413 (a-) Nd2 116 -ānuyogam Nd1 416-7 aññānam Nd2 98 Dhs 190 197 199 202 204 Vbh 362; ~ena : atthacarakena D i 107 bh-unā M i 213 ff piṇḍa-pātena 369-70 javena, padavītiḥārena S i 62 A ii 48-9 iv 429 -sukhumālena i 145 bhojanīyena 274; ~assa : vattassa M ii 77 83 bh-uno S ii 199 A i 238-9 274-5 p-assa 126 204-5 249 ff Pug 36 -sayanassa A i 183-4 dukkhassa Ud 15; ~e : adhikarāṇe Vin ii 299 araññe iii 119 dh-a vinaye M i 66-7 -kamme 419 p-e M ii 242 A iii 186-7 vitakke M iii 114 -bhaye S i 101 Thag 706 viḥāre Nd1 226 Nd2 183; ~ā : -samārambhā + D i 5 ff 64 ff -ānuyogā Nd1 367; ~ā (pl): bh-ū Vin iii 88 M iii 80 ff It 108 -ādhiḡamā D ii 218 kārā M i 140 -karaṇā A i 142; ~e : dhūtaguṇe Vin iii 15 satthāro D i 230 mahesakke ii 269 asse J vi 22 andhakāre Nd1 355 449; ~āni : pānāni Vin i 245 kammāni 315 317 ii 172 S iv 344 347 bhojanāni Vin iv 89 -vicarītāni A ii 212 silāni Ps i 46; ~esu : janapadesu Vin i 197; ~ehi : br-cārihi Vin i 351 -puttehi D i 89 p-ehi A iii 267 269; ~ānam : -sayanānam A i 181 rūpānam Nd1 88 silānam Ps i 46; ~ā (f): parisā Vin i 103 bhaginī iv 217 samāpatti D i 184 vedanā M i 243 247 upekkhā iii 219 dh-ikathā 261 vimutti A v 192 naggā Pv 12 bhariyā J ii 347-8 ditṭhi Nd1 49 113 414 + Nd2 82 Dhs 183 195 198 202 213 221 227 Vbh 374 358 368-9 māyā Nd1 79 422 Pug 19 23 āthapanā Nd1 226 Nd2 183 bhāku-ṭikā Nd1 227 Nd1 183 kamkhā Nd1 414 Nd2 75 Dhs (as ditṭhi) Vbh 365 paññā Dhs 189 191 233 icchā Vbh 351 etṭhi 353 upanahanā 357 agati 376 heṭhanā 369; ~āya : bhāullāya Vin i 209 iii 251 tiracchānavijjāya D i 9 ff 172 181 vedanāya S v 178 iddhiyā A i 145 parisāya ii 138 Pug 42; ~ānam : -samāpattīnam Nd1 226 Nd2 183; ~im : āpattīm Vin ii 82 101 M ii 247-9 vācam Vin iii 44 katham M iii 113 Ud 11 17 Nd1 200 khantim A iii 372; ~iyā : kathāya iii 117-8 121 iv 352 357 v 67 Ud 36-7.

~dassim vivatam carantam Sn 793 Nd1 95; bh-uniyo ~ācārā Vin iv 240-2.

evam : thus, (not listed),

(in compounds : of such, adj.): ~vādī aham ~akkhāyi M i 108 iii 139 -im mam ~im A ii 193 ~ajjhāsaya Nd1 64 yebhuyyena sattā ~adhippāyā (tosam ~ānam) M i 309 S v 353 ~ditṭhikā ~ā Nd1 64 ekabandhanam ~antarāyakaram A iii 353 kāyo ~anatito M i 58 iii 92 D ii 295 (Ee etam) A iii 324 ditṭhiyo ~abbhisamparāyā D i 16 22 28 38 Nd1 184 ~ādhi Samb-am + Ap 496 503 ~paṭi-

pannassa ~iriyantassa Ndl 280 ekabandhanam
 ~kaṭukam A iii 353 ~karo br-o J iv 302-3 saggam
 upeti v 83 144 pañnavā 148 sattā ~kāmā tesam
 ~ānam M i 309 S v 353 (mayam) ~kāri kiccakāri
 homi S i 181 āyasmā ~i S iv 198 A iii 353
 ~khantikā Ndl 64 aññāni ~gatāni D i 51 (DA:
 pavattāni) n'esa dh-o tam ~am jahe J v 339
 ~e oghe vi 37 diṭṭhi- ~gatiā D i 16 22 28 38
 Ndl 184 ~gahitā D i 16 + Ndl anussarāmi +
 ~nāmo ~gotto ~vanṇo ~āhāro ~sukhaduk-
 khapaṭisamvedī ~āyupariyanto v anussarati for
 refs -kalyāṇim ~nāmā ~gottā ti D i 193 242
 M ii 33 āyasmā ~o ~o S iii 25 v 348 Bh-vanto
 ~jaccā ~ā ~ā D ii 8 ff iii 100 M iii 118 ~citto
 pañham pucchāmi A iii 192 ~assa na ramati
 mano Sn 985 ~o dh-am deseti +, ~assa bh-uno
 + S ii 199-201 ekanikāyam ~cittam : tiracchā-
 nagatā S iii 152 sattā ~chandā + M i 309 S v 353
 ekabandhanam ~dāruṇam A iii 353 aham +
 (~vādī) ~diṭṭhi D i 34 ii 319-20 342 M i 484-5
 497 499 515 S iv 319 351 A i 266 286 295 ii 172
 181 v 197 Thag 346 (pure) Vbh 367 379 sm-abr-ā
 (~ino) ~ino D iii 137 M i 80 ff 401 ff S iv 230 343
 A i 173-5 v 63-4 Ud 67 69 71 mā ~im addasam
 A iii 337-8 ~isu sahadh-iko A i 174-5 ~iko D i
 192 194 ii 356 A v 186 ff Ndl 64 ~silā te ~dhammā
 ~paññā ~vihārī ~vimuttā Bh-vā iti pi ~o + D
 ii 8 ff 82 iii 99 100' (Bh-vanto) M i 465 iii 118 S v
 159 bhaginī M i 466 bh-u ~o ~o ~o M i 38
 465-6 kāyo ~dh-o ~bhāvī D ii 295 M i 58 ff iii
 92 A iii 324 jiguccheyyam ~dh-esu paṇisu A iii
 75 i 147 (Ee as 2 words) ~ā -ino Sn 575 Thag 553
 Thīg 128 ~ā hi yācanā J ii 167 iii 80 ~nāmo + v
 supra ~pañño + ditto ~paṭipanno ak-ānam silā-
 am, k-ānam samkappānam M ii 25 28 cf D ii 281
 ~sametassa ~assa Ndl 280 (diṭṭhi) ~parā-
 matṭhā D i 16 22 28 38 Ndl 184 -im ~pariyodātam
 ~parisuddham M i 260 upekham ~am ~am
 iii 243-4 ~pasanno Bh-vati D ii 82 ~vattentassa
 ~pālentassa Ndl 280 ~bhāgā Bh-vato, me,
 sāvakesu anusāsani M i 228 230 kāyo ~bhāvī D
 ii 295 M i 58 ff iii 92 A iii 324 aham ~bhūto A i
 182 ff bh-u ii 13-5 It 115-20 ~assa me āgatassa
 J iii 211 ~mahantam bhattam D ii 96 ~o lokassa
 -gaṇi J v 366 ~mahiddhike ~mahānubhāve D i
 78 ii 72 iii 112 M ii 18-9 iii 12 A iii 17 Ps ii 208 ~o
 ~o D ii 214 M i 330 ~assa + 392 ~ā + iii 120
 S ii 121 v 454 A iii 280 iv 17 v 129 199 (some Ees
 as 2 words) ~rūpo ~vedano ~sañño ~samkhāro
 ~viññāno siyam + anāgatamaddhānam + M iii
 16 188 (Ee evarūpo) 201 S iii 86 (Ee ~saññi)
 101 Ndl 33-4 199 214 ~yapentassa ~yāpentassa
 rūpam Ndl 208 ~rucikā ~laddhikā Ndl 64
 ~vanṇo attā arogo M ii 33 41 (v supra) ~iriyant-
 tassa ~vattentassa Ndl 280 sassato loko : yo so
 ~vādo Ndl 64 ~vādī -sm-o + Vin i 40-1 ii 297
 v 123 D i 227 M ii 218 S ii 118 v 374 ~-issa salākā
 Vin ii 99 aññatitthiyā + M i 85 400 ii 214 ~-inam
 nigaṇṭhānam 223 ~-im tvaṃ S v 374 v ~akkhāyī
 & ~diṭṭhi ~vipassī pajahāti chandam J v 148

~vipāko bhavissati + D i 10 68 Ndl 381 ~vimut-
 tacittam bh-um vadeyya D ii 68 ~-o -u M i 500
 (~vimuttā te M iii 118 (Ee) but v i 465) ~vihārī
 (v supra) ~silā + ~-inī M i 466 ~-i sapaṭiggaho
 D i 251 ~-im ātāpim atanditam M iii 187 190 193
 200 paṭirūpassa mama ~-ino A i 147 (Ee 2 words)
 iii 75 ~-i ātāpī It 30 ~-im -im 121 (Ee 2 words)
 ~-i danto bh-u Sn 375 ~-i sato 1056 Nd2 17
 ~-im bh-um 85 jānāmi passāmi ti ~saññī D ii
 110 iii 260 M ii 13 ff A i 40 iv 305 348 v 61 ff ~-i
 tad āyatanam iv 427 etam santam v 8 bh-uniyo
 evācārā ~saddā ~silokā Vin iv 240-2 āyasmā
 ~kāri ~samācāro S iv 198 A iii 353 ~sametassa
 vibhoti rūpam Sn 874 Ndl 279 ~-assa : ~paṭi-
 pannassa 280 ~sampadam idam vadāmi D i 224
 227 229 M i 111 (āyasmantānam) ~am yam
 parato dānapaccayā J iv 358 ~sīla (v supra)
 evābhijānam paramam : evam abhijānanti Ndl
 84 Sn 788 Ee etā-; evam-sa M i 10 ff 363 408-9
 evam su D i 104 + sace tvaṃ ~anubuddho M i 330.

esa : this, (not listed in full),

esa : Vin i 349 D ii 246 M i 445 S i 167 A ii 19 Sn 61
 It 123 Dh 350 Pv 50 Thag 543 J iii 492 Ap 104
 Ndl 151 Kvu 531 eso : Vin i 14 D i 34 M i 114
 S i 141 A ii 43 Sn 253 Ud 5 It 75 Dh 5 Pv 46 Vv
 32 Thīg 306 J ii 67 Ap 11 Ps i 135 Dhs 134 Vbh
 379 Kvu 554 etassa : Vin iii 9 D i 124 M i 84 S i
 156 Ud 1 Pv 55 Vv 18 Thag 1171 J ii 317 Vbh 135
 etam : Vin i 103 D i 3 M i 17 S i 11 A i 8 Sn 37
 Ud 5 It 13 Pv 8 Vv 14 Thag 36 Thīg 83 J i 117
 Ap 23 Ndl 49 Ps i 135 Dhs 134 Vbh 71 Pug 11
 Kvu 212 etena : Vin i 46 D i 37 M i 131 S i 5
 Sn 224 Vv 62 Thag 103 J ii 414 Ps ii 140 Vbh 379
 etasmā : D i 226 M i 131 Ud 24 etamhā : M i 398
 S v 350 Ud 78 Thīg 51 etasmim : Vin i 21 D i 124
 A ii 24 It 121 Pv 47 J iv 10 Dhs 224 Vbh 86
 ete : Vin i 359 D i 50 M i 40 S i 236 A i 35 Sn 47
 Ud 24 It 16 Pv 10 Vv 57 Thag 894 Thīg 287
 J i 280 Ap 9 Ndl 11 Ps i 164 Vbh 340 Kvu 554
 etesam : D i 116 M ii 233 S ii 24 Ud 65 Thag 767
 J iii 263 Ap 19 Vbh 173 esam : -pāpam pahin'esam
 (sm-ā) Thīg 276 etam pan'eke'sam M ii 229 (Ee so
 MA ekekam) na'sam kiñci nānākarānam 86 88
 (Ee so MA nesam) v CPD sv ayam, & supra, (āsam)
 etehi : D iii 123 S ii 51 Thag 735 J ii 160 Ap 44
 etesu : D ii 243 S i 21 Sn 227 Vv 41 Ndl 167
 esā : Vin i 56 D i 85 M i 188 S i 167 A i 15 Sn 80
 Ud 25 Pv 8 Vv 16 Thag 151 Thīg 153 J i 401 Ap
 6 Ndl 132 Dhs 134 Vbh 71 etissā : Vin i 110 M
 iii 220 Ap 142 etāya : J iii 207 etā : Sn 297 It 46
 Vv 58 Thag 34 J v 170 Ndl 308 D iii 192 Vin iv
 310 etāsam : D i 155 M i 40 esam : saññanam M
 ii 229 (or from ayam qv.) etāhi : It 101 Thīg 64
 S i 167 etāsu : J iv 53 etad : Vin i 23 D i 89 M i
 361 S i 26 A i 1 Sn p 13 Ud 47 Thag 430 J i 104
 Ndl 157 etāni : Vin v 145 M i 46 S iv 133 Sn 52
 Ud 24 It 23 Thīg 166 J iv 78 Kvu 254 enam :
 M ii 5 S ii 99 A iii 97 Thīg 366 Ndl 402 Dhs 231
 Vbh 360 Pug 33.

esaggo sāvako Ap 478 esacchecchati Mārabandhanam

Dh 350 esappahīno mama luddabhāvo J iv 341 esāmagandho na māmsabhojanam Sn 242-8 esānisamso dh-e suciṇṇe J iv 50 496; etapatho 'ham asmi etagocarō M i 319 na h'etadhammam J v 221 etaparamā upatthākā D ii 144 Bh-vantānam ~ā devatā 255 ~o kolo, taṇḍulo M i 80-1 ~am bh-us-am 339 sukham 398 sāvakayugam S v 164 etāvaparamam na-y-ito bhiiyo M i 246 (v p 551 vl eta-) pāragato bh-u etāvaparamo siyā iii 262 (Ee as 2 words) S i 34 55 (Ee 2 words) ii 277 (Ee eso v vl) Thag 1182 (for etāva: so great v M-W Sk Dict) yāv'etadohi M ii 47 (MA: do: nipāta, yāv' etaparamam attho) etadaggam dvinnam parisānam + A i 70 ff 80 ff 91 ff It 98 102 attabhāvīnam A ii 17 catunnam 139-40 ~e ṭhapessati + Ap 40 45 86 88 93 96 330 470 480 495-6 550 576 ~amhi 481 499 etadatthā kathā Vin v 164 A i 199 ~am br-cariyam M i 197 205 ~āya lokasmim nidhi Khp 7 etadatthiyā bhatā S iv 341 (vl ~āya) sokā pahīnā etadantikā Thig 138, etamsāram etampariyosānam (br-cariyam) M i 197 (some Ees etad aggam v -am).

etādiso: satthā loka appatipuggalo D ii 157 S i 158 na brahmabhakkho 141 ayam santāno iii 143 pasavati puñnam naro A ii 5 vinābhāvo Sn 588 lomaham-sano 681 attho siyā Pv 23 kadariyo 51 Ambasak-kharo 56 rājā J ii 3 4 kulassa dh-o iii 120 na mayha kāyo v 203 akatattassa nayo siyā v 251 arahati asnātu 376 na vaṇṇo eso tamonudo vi 319 ca tādiso ca bhiiyo Ndl 448 ~am: yañnam anussarantā A ii 63 Kvu 554 ratanam Sn 836 Ndl 182 puñnakatā labhanti Vv 5 puñnaphalam 25 45 k-am 26 yasam 31 puñnam 32 42 vimānam 40 duccharitam Pv 8 -kicchapattam, vyasanam 40 kaṭukam 64 uttāsitam 46 pabbajitam 51 dh-am sacchikāhiti Thag 201 karitvāna 285 satthāram 511 na mittam yathā kāyagatā sati 1035 katvā Thig 359 na mukham br-assa J ii 69 disvā yakham iv 18 katam 41 kamma jarūpanito 47 karomi luddam 48 disvā 359 na manussaloke 465 vimāna-settham 468 na arahati khāditāye v 33 dukkham 72 173 na aratim 208 maṇiratanam vi 280 ~ena: kāyena Sn 206 ~ā: sakhārasmā ārakā J iii 534 ~asmim: niraye vasanti J v 268 ~e: bhaye bhayatthā J v 102 vyamhavare Ap 125; ~ā: (pl) yassa honti Pv 19 na sakhā J iii 323 yassa assu amaccā iv 87 na me pitā + yādisako tuvam 'si v 20 na kāmā sulabhā vi 175 ~āni: katvāna Sn 269 Khp 3 ~ānam: yodhānam saṅgāme J vi 449 ~ā: (f) sappurisānam sevanā Vv 82 Pv 57 ~I: pajā D ii 267 dh-apakāsan'ettha 275 Kvu 187 etādisikāya rattiyā S i 202 (Se so Ee etad-) etādisiyāsu āpadāsu J vi 318 321.

esati: to seek,

sallakatto esaniyā sallam esi, esetvā, eseyya M ii 216 256 259 pātāle gādhām ~atha S i 127 nāññato santim ~eyya Sn 919 Ndl 351 muni ~ati pamsukūlāni Thag 897 dh-ena vittam ~eyya J iii 88 na pubbe dhanam ~issan ti iv 177 ~anti gavesanti Ndl 35 + ~eyya -eyya 352 yañnam

~anti Nd2 75 90 pasuto: kāme ~ati 203-4 samam ~ati ti visamam n'~ati ti Ps i 49 kim patthayāno kim esam S i 175 J v 3 migam vi 77 85 (JA: esanto) anicchā piṇḍam esānā S i 61 204 (Ee esanā) na paraniṭṭhitam 236 (SA: esamānā) attano sukham ~o Dh 131-2 Ud 12 Sn 592 migam J vi 175 balim 469 apārā pāram esato Thag 763 tesu āmisam J iii 313 vimuttipuppham ~anto Ap 26 migam 326 ~antena gavesantena Ndl 486 yad ~amānā vicaranti + J iv 312 344 sattehi esito gavesito Ndl 343 Nd2 225 samam ~itattā samādhi visamam n'~ā Ps i 49 tisso esanā: kāma-+esanā D iii 216 S v 54 136 246-7 (-annam ~ānam) It 48 Vbh 347 katamā 366 dve ~ā: āmisa-, dh-a- A i 93 ~ā paṭinissatthā ii 42 It 49 jahitvāna Cp 73 pajānāti ~ānam sambhavam It 48 khayā 48-9 iti disvā carāmi ~am Thag 123 pariniṭṭhitam ~ā tena Thig 283 yā cādhe-ena ~ā J ii 422 iii 32 516 evarūpā āmisassa ~ā gavesanā Vbh 353 katham, evam, ~atthena saccam Ps ii 111 ff naggo ~pasuto muni M i 79 J i 390 esaniyā sallassa ~hetu M ii 216 256 259; also ifc.

saddhassa gharam esino S i 215 A iii 354 iv 289 Sn 188 Pv 25 gahatthā -am It 112 kuppati randham ~i Sn 826 sikkhāpadānam + ~i gavesi Ndl 343 Bh-vā ~i Nd2 174 225 sila-+kkhandham + n-am + 225 saddhāpakatam esānam Sn 286 v Ee n 6; also ifc; mah'esakkhehi sattehi esito Nd2 225; esiya ifc v upapatt-.

esika & ~ā: a pillar,

nagare ~ā acalā A iv 106 109 omadda khippam paligham ~āni ca abbaha J ii 95 ~ā parikhāyo ca vi 276 sobhanti ~ā thambhā Ap 2 saddhā te ~ā 44 ~am dvāraṅkottakam 43 Esikānam nagare Vv 42 attā, loko, ~tthāyitthito D i 14 ff iii 109-10 satta kāyā ~ā D i 56 M i 517 S iii 211 217 221 kim upādāya candimasuriyā ~ā 202-3 (Ee -sūr-).

O

oka: home, v PED,

~am pahāya aniketāsārī S iii 9 12 Sn 844 Ndl 196 ~ā anokam āgamma S v 24 A v 232-3 253-4 Dh 87 rūpa-+dhātu viññāṇassa ~o S iii 9 Ndl 197 ~am na vijahāmaso J iii 430 (JA: vasanatthānam) (For okato at Pv 46 read ekato with PvA) ~am ~ato ubbhato Dh 34 ~am ~am jahanti 91.

maggam pidaheyya vivareyya kummaggam odaheyya ~caram, ūhaneyya ~am, ~o ti nandirāgassa adhivacanam, ūhato ~o, M i 117-8 migam yathā ~ena luddo J vi 416 (JA: ~carikāya) odaheyya ~am ṭhapeyya -cārikam, nāseyya ~am, ~ā ti avijjāya adhivacanam, nāsitā ~ā M i 117-8.

~añjham tanhacchidam abhiyāce Sn 1101 Nd2 26 rūpa-+dhātuyā yā tanhā pahīnā: B-o ~o Nd2 115.

deve vassante ~pupphēhi cīvarehi kilantarūpā Vin i 253-4 (VinA vl ogha- v PED).

rūpa-+dhāturāgavinibaddham viññāṇam ~sārī ti
vuccati S iii 9 Nd1 197.

okaḍḍhati : to drag away,

~ati vilapantiṃ Thīg 444.

okantati : to cut away,

corā ocarakā āngamaṅgāni ~eyyūṃ M i 129 186 189
sattham gahetvāna ~anti punappunam Pv 44.
issassa upakhandhamhā okkacca caturaṅgulaṃ J iv
210 (JA : okkantitvā, cf J i 154 prose).

(o(k)kandati) : to cry, to hail (?),

okandāmasi bhūtāni pabbatāni vanāni ca J vi 555
(JA : avamkandāma (Ee so Se ava-), apacitiṃ
dassentā jānāpema (v CPD avakandati for
spelling).

okkandikam kilasi assamamhi J ii 448 (JA : migo viya
okkandikatvā, v PED).

okappeti : to put (trust) in,

sabr-cārī pāpakesu thānesu ~eyyūṃ M i 11 A iii 389
gambhiresu -esu Ps ii 19 diṭṭhe vematiko -am
n'~eti Vin iii 165 iv 4 saddahantā ~entā adhi-
muccantā Nd1 62 pasidāmi saddahāmi ~emi Nd2
203 muñcassu ~ehi 196 (NdA bahumānam
uppādehi) (saddhindriyam) yā saddhā okappanā
Dhs 10 62 (saddhābalaṃ) 12 22 Vbh 123 170 178
258 Nd2 265.

okappaniyam etaṃ bhoṭa G-assa yathā taṃ arahato
M i 249 (suitable v Childers Dict.) v PED : ~ati &
~eti.

okampeti : to shake,

sisam ~etvā pakkāmi + Vin i 8 M i 108-9 171 S i 118.

(okassati) : to remove,

kulitthiyo na o(k)kassa pasayha vāsenti + D ii 75 A
iv 16 19 (-putta) taṃ rājāno ~a -a voropesuṃ 65.
vaṭṭim okassayām'aham Thīg 116.

okāra : meanness,

kāmānam ādinavam ~am samkilesam Vin i 15 19 20
225 ii 156 D i 114 ii 41 ff M i 379 ii 145 A iv 186
209 213 Ud 49 ak-ānam dh-ānam M i 115 402-3
405.

(okāsati) : to be visible,

(ananto okāso D i 34 (Ee) v ananto ākāso) (place) ~e :
gaccha amumbhi tiṭṭhāhi Vin i 94 ii 272 yamh'~e
aham thātvā Cp 97 paccantime paṭivasati + Vin
i 342 344 amukasmim viharati ii 191 mahānigrodho
ahosi, vaccam akāsim 161 paṭiyādentī, parigaṇ-
hanti ~am alabhamāno, ~esu pariggahitesu
162-3 hiraññam thokassa ~assa koṭṭhakam na
ppahoti, dehi me ~am, taṃ ~am kumārassa
pādāsi, ~e koṭṭhakam māpesi 159 sūpassa ~o
kātabbo 214 ~e rukkho vivitto iv 34 bhikkhā
diyyati 59 paṭicchanne 211 270 -o ~o : kuḍḍena
269 -e ~e purisena 269 v 60 ~am āgaccha iv 221
~e vālā, cikkhallo ~o 312 puratthime + dak-
khiṇe ~e v 171 sambādhe vata ~am avindi S i
48 A iv 449 (Ee avidā) jānātha J vi 515 ff;
(permission) anujānāmi ~am kārapetvā codetum,
karotu, ~o -petabbo, kate ~e Vin i 114 ~am
-etvā, -iyamānā 170 na ~o kāretabbo ii 5 23 276
~am -eti + 6 24 276 asuddho kārapetvā iii 166
suttante + iv 344 me + Bh-vā + ~am karoti +

D i 51 205 ii 150 M ii 142 S ii 19 iii 100 iv 57 A v
196 J iv 396 v 150 vi 420 Nd1 487 Bh-vantam
yācanti M ii 123 yācito dehi J iii 259 262 (occasion)
~am alabhamāno Vin iv 211 270 na labhāmi 212
imam ~am yo, tam ~am iii 66 ~o (na)
paññāyati antakiriyāya + A i 249 253 adamsu
mam ~am, anitṭhite ~e Bv 9 tassa n'atthi
añño koci ~am dassetā Ps i 128 parittam
+ ~am pharati 152-3 ~o na sammati Ap 343
na passāmi 432; also ifc.

~kammam kārapetvā Vin v 185 nalam ~am katum
189 190 sm-abr-esu ~am nālattham D ii 283
~am sace no karosi Pv 46 (Ee okāsakam v PvA)
~pucchā thānapucchā +, ~ā : puratthime +
Vin v 171 rañño nāgo, bh-u, ~pharāno : akkhamo
A iii 156-7 sm-abr-esu ~mattam nālattham,
sm-ena kataṃ Sn p 94 tayo ~ādhigamā anubuddhā
sukhassādhigamāya katame D ii 214-5, sambādhe
~o -B-ena A iii 314-7 ~o anubuddho iv 426
katham vutto 449.

tiṇakalāpam okāsehi, ~esi, S iv 290.

okirati : to strew, over,

bh-ū rajena ~imsu Vin ii 218 T-assa sarīram ~anti
D ii 137 maṃ gomaṇḍalā paṃsukena ~anti M i
79 sā issāpakatā sapattim āṅārakaṭāhena ~i Vin
iii 107 S ii 260 (aggi) paṃsukena (na) ~eyya S v
113-4 B-am sālapupphehi ~im Vv 37 tam pi ~i
paṃsunā, maṃ tvaṃ ~i Pv 15 puppham caṃka-
mane ~anti Bv 2 disodisam ~anti 9 bodhiyā
~im Ap 131 176 pattamhi 145 -maggamhi 189
caṃkame 418 kesaram 248 jalajaggehi 254
matthake 289 udakam ~itvāna 577 bh-u sarajena
vātena okiṇṇā Vin iv 118 saṅghāṭi rajena D ii 130
rajareṇūhi J iv 362 ~am nāṭisaṅghehi v 371
undurehi vihārā ~vikiṇṇā Vin i 209 iii 251
udakapāno paṃsukehi okiriyati Vin ii 122 ācama-
nakumbhī + 142.

addasam itthim uppakkam okiṇṇim okiriṇṇim Vin iii
107 S ii 260 (v BD i 186 n).

okoṭimaka : misshapen,

dubbaṇṇo duddasiko ~o Vin ii 90 (Ee -ss-) M iii 169
S i 94 237 (yakkho) A i 107 ii 85 iii 385-6 Pug 51
passatha bh-um + ~am S ii 279 (Ee -ss-) Ud 76
yakkho dubbaṇṇataro ~ataro S i 238.

okkacca : okkantitvā v okantati.

okkaṭṭha v acc-, v CPD for spelling.

okkamati : to enter,

tassa niddā ~i Vin i 15 ii 200 nāgo -am ~i i 87 bh-ū
~enti (Ee so Se ~anti 294-5) ~anti Kvu 172
~antānam Vin i 294-5 iii 112 ādinavā, ānisamsā
~ayato Vin i 295 A iii 251; (mātu)kucchim ~i,
okkanto D ii 12 ff viññāṇam na ~issatha, ~itvā
63 bodhisatto ~ati 108 ~i M iii 119-20, ~im
Thīg 438 okkanto Cp 79 ~i Ap 332 337 okkantaṃ
266 ~o M iii 120-1 Nd1 446 -iyam ~ati D iii
231 A ii 130 ~i Bv 5 -ismim ~ati D iii 231 Kvu
493; bh-ū antosimam ~anti, ~antā, ~ante Vin
i 132 167 susānam ~imsu 282-3 anujānāmi
sadisānam, katikam katvā ~antānam 283
paravisayam ~itvā ii 182 aññassa gharūpacāram

~antassa āpatti iv 100, upacāraṃ 166 ~antiyā 307 ghara- ~ante nimanteti 180 saha janen' ~itvā Cp 89 saha pathato okkanto 89 na (v) ~ati Bv 14 bodhisatto gabbhaseyyaṃ ~ati Kvu 523-4; tassa parivasantassa laggidh-o ~i Vin ii 53 taṇhā assa + ~i D iii 85 tesam kharattam, pariāho, kāyasmim ~i D iii 86-8 mam bhayaṃ ~issati M i 72 T-o sukha- + -saññaṃ kāye ~itvā viharati S v 283 Ps i 111 -e dubbaññiyaṃ ~eyya A iii 54 60 It 76 sattesu -karuṇā ~ati Ps i 126-7 130 kaṇham dh-am ~amānā na bujjhissanti A iii 107, middham ~ati iv 85.

bh-u + maggā okkamma (*having gone aside*) Vin i 191 ii 284 D ii 128 130 162 M ii 45 S ii 221 v 318 A iii 214 402 iv 128 Ud 38 78 83.

antarā magge gulakaraṇam ~itvā Vin i 210, sā dh-am ~ma J iii 530.

(na) ~ati niyāmaṃ k-esu dh-esu A i 121 Pug 28 (a) bhabbo -am ~itum A iii 174-6 435-7 Ps i 124 ~issati, ~ati ~amāno A iii 442-3 Ps ii 236-9 sattā + ~itum Vbh 341-2 Pug 13 ~issati Kvu 309 ~eyya 478 ~itum 479 niyato + ~ati, micchattaniyāmaṃ ~ati 480 saddhānusārī okkanto -niyāmaṃ sappurisabhūmim ~o S iii 225-6, bodhisatto + okkantaniyāmo Kvu 286-9 290.

pañcahi dh-ehi sārjjaṃ okkanto, ambhākaṃ -am ~am A iii 183 195 203 ~ā sukkamūlā te It 36 adh-o ~o purāno Sn 312 anariyakammaṃ ~am J iv 57.

hatthapāsam ~matte āpatti Vin iv 221 ~sukkassa kā tikicchā J ii 215 (JA: avakkantak-adh-assa).

pañca okkamaniyā dh-ā saddh-assa sammosāya S ii 224-5.

sattanikāye jāti sañjāti okkanti D ii 305 M i 50 iii 249 S ii 3 Nd2 147 jāti: sattānaṃ ~i Vbh 99 jarā-maraṇam: ~i 137 ~iyā sati nāmarūpaṃ A i 176 ~i -am Ps i 52 ~i me samo n'atthi Bv 5 ~kkhāpe nāmarūpaṃ paccayo Tkp i 3 6.

okkamane (*going aside*) pubbaṅgamā paviveko nikkhit-tadhurā M i 14-5 32 iii 6 (MA: avagamanatthāya nivarāṇāni) A i 71 ii 148 iii 108 179 ff 199; maggā ~atthāya Cp 89.

(jhāna) okkamanāya nibbānassa (*entering*) A iv 111 230. aho okkamane nidhi J vi 37 *Ee so Se with vl* oggamano. niddam okkamitā M i 249.

te kālakatam uyyāpenti saggam okkāmenti S iv 312. (Okkala, Okkāka, names).

okkā: a torch v ukkā,

tam ~am iva āyantim jalantam J v 161.

okkhāyati: to lie deep,

paṭisallīnassa bh-uno yathābhūtam ~ati, kiñ ca? cakkhu + aniccan + ti S iv 144-5.

udapāne udakatārakā okkhāyikā dissanti M i 80 245.

paññaṃ purato katvā carati okkhāyanabahulo Nd1 491 (NdA reads pekkhāyana-: ikkhana-) bhūri-paññaṇo: ~o Nd2 221 idh'okacco ~o Ps ii 197-8 (PsA paññāya ogāhetvā pākaṭakaraṇam).

okkhita: sprinkled,

okkitā pūtigandhena J v 72 *Ee & Se so JA: okiṇṇā parikkhitā (Se so), candanokkhita Thīg 145 cf ukkhita PED.*

okkhipati: to cast down,

āyasmā indriyāni ~itvā na olokesi Vin iv 18 ~i, ~im A iv 264-5 na ukkhipe no ca parikkhipe pare na ~e pāragatam Thag 209.

okkhittacakkhu iriyāpathasampanno Vin i 39 ii 10 iii 181 ~ū -ā ii 146 ~unā gantabbaṃ 213 ~ū na pādalo Sn 63 972 Nd1 498 Nd2 68 ~u satimā Sn 411 Pv 6 (v PvA) katham? na cakkhulolo Nd2 117 sapadānacārī: ~u 267.

te ukkiṇṇaparikkhāsu okkhittapalighāsu rakkhāpenti D i 105 (DA ukkh-).

ogacchati: to go down,

yato ca candimasuriyā uggacchanti yattha ca ~anti D i 240 suriye ~ante A iii 407 yojanasatikāni udakāni ~anti M i 187 -samudde A iv 101 ogatākāsadhūmā 'va Ap 542, (*Ee so Se ~padumā*).

candimasuriyanakkhattānaṃ ogamaṇam D i 10 68.

ogaha: separated from the crowd,

Bh-vā ~ena bh-us-ena pakkāmi Vin i 80 ~o vanam āgamā J iv 432 (JA: ~am ohino hutvā).

ogadha: *ifc. v Childers Dict & PED, also antogadha CPD.*

(ogaha v oguha.)

ogāhati & ~eti: to plunge into,

nadiyam ~i satthā D ii 135 Ud 84 nāgo ghammā-bhitatto va ~e D ii 266 (*Ee gahe vl -ā-*) ~asi pokkharāṇim Vv 4 6 Pv 31 ~a rahadam akaddam-am J iii 289 (-a-) ~asi sālavanam Vv 37 ekā vanam ~issasi Thīg 372 'ham ~anto brahāvanam Vv 57 mosavajjam pagāhati ~ati Nd1 152 vacchatarī ~etvā mārenti Vin i 191 pokkharāṇim 214 M i 76 229 375 (~itvā) S i 204 (~etvā) A iii 187 190 238 sarasim Vin ii 201 S ii 269 sotam D ii 176 M iii 175 udakaraham S iv 313 v 370 A iv 202 anujānāmi atthāṅgulaṃ ~etvā appetum Vin ii 137 nāgānaṃ ogayha uttarantānaṃ Vin iii 109 vanam Thag 55 jhāyati -am 864 puriso + J iv 208 v 155 Ap 66 114 120 180 456 atthāṅgikam sotam Thag 349 rahadam J v 269 pokkharāṇim 374 Ap 420 odakam daham 204 -samuddam 333 parisam J v 373 vi 218 vigayha ~a ajjhogahetvā Nd1 163 rahade 'ham asmi ogāho Thag 759 ~am nadim J vi 198 200 vanam Ap 246.

hatthināgassa: ogāhantassa me otiṇṇassa Vin i 352-3 nāgassa ogāhaṃ ca (me) -assa A iv 435-6 Ud 41-2 (*Ee ~ā v vl*) nāgam ogāha -m-uttiṇṇam addasam Thīg 48 (*cf above* Vin iii 109) yo ogahane thambho-r-ivābhijāyati Sn 214 apatvā tam ogāham Ud 70 gahapatāni na dh-avinaye ~ppattā sāvika gihī -e ~ā A iii 297-8; *also ifc.*

ogilati: to swallow down,

pañham puṭṭho na sakkhiti uggilitum na ~itum M i 393-4 S iv 323 (*Ee sakkhati*).

ogunṭheti: to cover,

br-i sisam ~itvā S iv 122 (v PED) bh-ū ~itāpi āramam pavisanti Vin ii 207 na ~ena gantabbaṃ + 213 na ~o antaraghare -issāmi, ~ena -abbaṃ iv 189 v 29 44 ~sisassa dh-am desenti + , ~o: sasiam pāruto iv 202-3.

ogumpheti: to string together,

vihārā cammabandhehi ~iyanti Vin i 194 (*pass*),
anujānāmi ~etvā ullittāvilittam kātum ii 117
120-1 141 148 153.

oguha : a tortoise (?), cf Sk gūḍhāṅga,

~ā ajagarā ca vasanti tadā Ap 16 (*Ee* ogahā) sobhenti
mama assamam 363 (*Ee & Se*).

oggacchati : to go down, set,

yattha ~ati suriyo, yassa ~amānassa D iii 198
oggate -e 198 Vin iv 55 (atthamgate) 268 (rattan-
dhakāre) na ~attassa bhavanti mittā Pv 45
(PvA so: apagataviññānassa matassa *Ee* na
duggatassa).

ogha : the flood,

jannuka-+mattesu ~esu pavattamānesu na pādā +
allāni Vin i 291.

cattāro ~ā : kām-+-~o D iii 230 276 -unnam ~ānam
adhivacanam S iv 175 ~o ~o ti katamo nu?
-āro ~ā, etesam ~ānam pahānāya 257 v 59 136
292 ~a kāma- + Nd2 117 cattāro ~ā Vbh 348
katamo 375.

desitā nissāya -āya ~assa nittharaṇā M ii 265 sm-abr-ā
dvayena ~assa -am paññāpentī, na tapo- ~assa
-āya A ii 200-1 br-cariyam ~assa -atthāya It 111
maggam --am S i 193 Thag 1243 mahato ~assa
-am Nd1 343 (*Ee* -thār-) Nd2 225 (*Ee* -tar-).

katham tvaṁ ~am atari, evam -im S i 1 katham su
-ati, -ati duttaram 53 214 ko sū'dha -ati, (-ati
-am) Sn 173-4 183 saddhāya S i 214 Sn 184
duttaram imam -anti S i 208 Sn 273 maggena
-imsu pubbe -issanti, -anti S v 168 186 Nd1 456
kāmāni pahāya -e Sn 771 Nd1 18-9 addhā hi
atāri Sn 1059 evam tvaṁ -esi 1064 Nd1 32
Nd2 21 Kvu 194 anissito no tāritum yaṁ nissito
imam -eyya Sn 1069 Nd2 22-3 n'atthi ti nissāya
-assu Sn 1070 Nd2 23 upasame -e ~am Thig 10
tārehi ~ā suduttarā Thag 1131 ~am samuddam
atitariya Sn 219 samāhito udatāri 471 vitareyya
495 779 Nd1 56 katham dhīrā -anti Sn 1052 Nd2
15-6 tiṇṇo vineyya ~am Sn 21 udatāri atinṇa-
pubbam Ud 74 kamesu na tareyyum 75.

~o jāte mahabbhaye Sn 1092-3 Nd2 32-3 mutto ~ā
ca ganthā ca Thag 89 tvaṁ evāṅgate ~e nāvasi-
dasi J vi 37 sabb'~am samatikkamma Thag 895
atikkanta-catur'~ānam Bv 60 (*but v BvA*)
patitthā vuyhatam ~e tvaṁ Ap 323 kāmaban-
dh'~atārinam Ud 93 tassa n'atthi añño koci ~ā
uddhatā Ps i 129 (~o & ~bijaṁ Pv 1 *wr v PvA*)
~o yogo gantho Nd1 9 30 Nd2 153.

~ā dh-ā na ~ā -ā, oghaniyā ca, -iyā ca dh-ā na ~ā,
~sampayuttā ca, ca no ca ~ā Dhs 4 (lobho) ~o
yogo gantho 189 215 Vbh 362 (abhijjhā) ~o + 201
atthi ~o na ~o Vbh 43 cattāro khandhā no ~ā
65 samudayasaccam ~o 117 no ~ā no yogā 130
206 ~ā dh-ā ekāya dhātuyā saṅgahitā Dhk 26
sampayuttā 59 ~ehi dh-ehi ye dh-ā 38 71 108;
also ifc.

osaraṇāni vineyya ~tam'agā Sn 538.

~tiṇṇam anāsavam dakkhem' ~taram nāgam D ii
261 pañcasangātigo bh-u ~tiṇṇo ti S i 3 Dh 370
Thag 15 633 pañc'~o ataridha S i 126 disvā

muniṁ ~-am 142 Ap 456 addasāma + Samb-am
~-am anāsavam Sn 178 1145 Ap 326 279 Nd2 54
pūjayitvāna Ap 20 ~-assa pihayanti pajā Sn 823
Nd1 158 to narā ~-ā ti Sn 1082-3 Nd2 18-9
~-am vimuttam abhiyāce Sn 1101 Nd2 36 ~-assa
tādino Vv 75 Ap 203 B-o ~-o 337 ~-a jotesi 323
(~-a:) Bh-vā kāmogham tiṇṇo Nd2 117 addasam
tam kuñjaram ~-am Vv 62.

~pāso daḷho khilo Thag 680 n'atthi ~-o samūhato
Kvu 90.

~vippayuttā dh-ā Dhs 4 (vedanā-+-kkhandho) atthi
~-o; atthi ~-oghaniyo, ~-anoghaniyo Vbh 25
37 43, paññā 308 323 ~sampayuttā dh-ā Dhs 4
vedanā-+ atthi ~-o Vbh 25 +.

~samsidano kāyo Thag 572.

~ātigam puṭṭham akāmam āgamam Sn 1096 Nd2
33-4 : ~ātikkantam 117.

oghaniyā dh-ā + (*v supra*) Dhs 4 sabbam rūpam
ahetukam ~am 125 133 Vbh 12 vedanā-+ (*v
supra*) 25 + viññānakkhandho ~o 55 (ñānavatthu)
~ā 306 paññā 308 322 ff pañcaviññānam ~am
eva 319 ~am cittam vimuccati? Kvu 238-9
amatam? 401.

oghana : undergrowth,

(māluvā) upari viṭabhim karitvā ~am janeyya + M i
306 (MA: hotthā ghanam).

ocarati : to inform,

ocarako : bhaṇḍam ~itvā Vin iii 52 evam hi no sutte
~ati M i 502 carā ocarakā janapadam ~itvā,
tehi paṭhamam ocinṇam S i 79 (*Ee* ocaritā) Ud 66
(*Ee* otinṇam) ete mama purisā carā ocarakā S i
Ud (*Ee* corā) ~o oṇirakkho Vin iii 47 kakacena
corā ~ā aṅgamāṅgāni okanteyyam M i 129 186
189, ocarā tuṇḍikā ca rattham vidhamsayum Ap
354 (*Ee so Se* otārā).

ocināti : to pick,

mālāvaccam ropenti ~anti, ~āpentī, ~issanti,
~āpessanti Vin ii 9 12 iii 180 185 puppham ~itvā
61 ocitam -am 61 ~āmi Ap 186 -āni ~itvāna 434
amkolakam + ~āmi ~eyya pupphāni J iv 440
bahuvidham malyam ~itvā vi 232 amkolam
~itvāna Ap 287 salaḷam 289 524 labbhā paṭhavi
~itum? kammavipāko ~itum? Kvu 351.

(ocināti) : to heap up, cf upacināti,

yen'ocitā jānapadā J vi 474 (JA: vaḍḍhita) ocitattā
hutvāna samsarāmi Ap 516 (*no Cy*). labbhā piyā
ocitathena pacchā J iii 280 (JA: vaḍḍhita-)
katapadam jhānāni ocetum Thag 199 (ThagA:
upacetum bhāvetum).

(ocināyati) : to despise,

sabbo (tam) jano ~atu evam (tava) attho bhavissati
J vi 4 Cp 96 (JA & CpA: avajānātu).

ojavanika : down-streaming,

adhogāminin ti ~āya Vin iv 65 (VinA: adhojavana).
ojavant v oajā.

(ojahāti) : to leave behind,

ekakam ohāya pakkamimsu Vin i 96 raññam pabbajito
185 āyasmantam ekakam ii 212 hiraññasuvannam
pabbajito D i 115 131 M ii 166 kāme S v 96 A i
148 asitavyābhaṅgim iii 5 -rajjam pabbajim Bv

60 sakam khettaṃ ohāya param niḍḍāyitabbam D i 231 janam gaccha Thag 150 santim kassa -asi Thig 298 (dumam) sakunā yanti J iii 495 iv 426 v 340 362 mam pāsavasam gataṃ iv 424 v 359 mālamucchādanam gacchāmase 78 na tam -ati 196 mamam -antam vi 56 mam nātiganā v 359 pitaram mātaram 499 putte vi 559, kissa tvam ekikā ohinā Vin iv 229 satthā ~o Ndl 312.

purato gacchanto ohiiyati sossāmi ti āpatti Vin iv 150 bh-unī ekikā ohiyati, ekā gaṇamhā ~eyya, ~issati, ~i, ~itvā 229-30 āyasmā ohiiyako vihārapālo Vin iii 208 gilānassa + ~assa -assa yāgum iv 94 acirapabbajito ~o -o S i 185.

ojā : *strength (-giving)*,
(pisāca) āvisanti ~am haranti Vin i 149 'dāni dibbā ~ā devā paribhuñjissanti D ii 285 me devatā -am ~am ajjhohareyyum M i 245 (-rukkho) mūlāni uddham ~am abhiharanti S ii 87-8 ~ā kāyo thassati, antaradhāyissati A iii 396 (kabalimkāro āhāro) ~āya sattā yāpenti Dhs 144 154 167 ~tthāyi 'ssa kāyo phāsu 'ssa A iii 321 ojadāna-balīkare sa kosena virujjhati J v 243 sālalatthiyo ~āpaharāṇiyo M i 124; *also ifc.*

satthu sāsanaṃ ojavantam M i 480.

asecanakam ojavam pivanti S i 212 (Ee ovaj-) Thig 55 Ap 607 adhigacche padam -am ~am Thig 196.

(ojināti) : *to conquer*,
ajitam ~āmaso J vi 222 (JA: tam jināma).

(ojānāti) : *to despise, v ava-*,
nāmaṃ janapadesu oññātāṃ avaññātāṃ Vin iv 6.

oṭṭha : *a camel, v BD i 87 n*,
catuppadam : ~ā goṇā + Vin iii 52 ~ā (meṇḍā) goṇā iv 10 ~o + Kvu 30-1 hīno : akkoso : ~o'si -am vadeti ~am nerayikam + Vin iv 7 9 12 ~padam evam eva me ānisadam M i 80-1 245 meṇḍayānena vā ~yānena Ndl 4 65 ~am bhantam 145 atthāpāye jahanti nam oṭṭhivādhim va khattiyo J iii 387.

oṭṭha : *a lip*,
(guḷa) ~am ḍayhati M iii 186 daheyya A iv 131 manussesu n'atthi puthu : na ~chi bhamūhi Sn 608 tathā ~am bhañjati J ii 264 passati itthim ~am sobhanam Nd2 272.

attālakā ~giviyo J vi 269 (JA: ~santhānena katā cf Sk ushtragrīva) aññatra ~nibbhogā na jānāti ii 264 hattha- patta- ~nillehakam Vin v 45 (licking v Childers) tāvatakena ~pahatamattena nāpavādam M i 164 ~ena attānam na passati Thag 1074.

(At Ap 193 for catur'oṭṭhapitā mayā read catur'oṭṭhapitā).

oṭṭhavacittaka : *a bird*,
nānādi jagāṇāyutā atho ~ā D iii 201 Se & DA : utthava.

oṭṭhubhati : *to spit at, (Childers utth-)*,
api ssu mam gomaṇḍalā ~anti M i 79 so tatra -a ~eyya 127 (MA: kheḷam pāteyya).

oḍḍeti : *to lay (snares) v uḍḍeti & PED*,
makkaṭi kaṭim pi ~i nimittam akāsi, tassa bh-uno -im ~i Vin iii 22 (? from √li VinA: abhimukham

ṭhapesi) tatra luddā lepam ~enti S v 148 ~entu vālapāsāni J iv 278 luddo pāsam ~iya Thig 73 migā kūtam va oḍḍitam, macchā khipam ~am S i 74 (Ee khipp-) khipam Mārena ~am Thig 357 makkaṭo pañc~o S v 148 maccupāsam va ~am Thag 268 300 463 asim sattiñ ca ~am J ii 443 kūtam iv' ~am vane iv 58.

oṇamati : *to bow, v onamati*,
p-ā : oṇatoṇato oṇatunṇato unṇatoṇato + A ii 86 Pug 7 kathañ ca? p-o nice, ucce, kule (na) lābhī 52 : A ii 85-6; (Cp 80 Ee oṇamitvā + but J on-*qv.*)

oṇatiyā cittam nighātitaṃ Ndl 168.

oṇirakkha : *a keeper of wares, ocarako ~o Vin iii 47*.

oṇojeti : *to cleanse, to dedicate*,
(bhimkāram gahetvā) Bh-vato ~esi Vin i 39 (uyyāna) ~etha s-assa cīvaram iv 156 bhingāram -etvā purisassa ~im (pajāpati) A iv 210 215; uposatham + oṇojanam bhattam Vin ii 31.

otata : *spread, cf ottharati*,
mamsalohitācitā tac'~ā D iii 155 (DA otthaṭā) pokkharāṇi suvaṇṇacupṇehi samant'~ā Pv 38 (PvA so) so valīhi sukhumāhi ~o Thig 266 ~am vitatam mayham bhavanam Ap 151.

otamasika : *a person in the dark (?), cf Sk avatamasa, (avandiyā) racchagato + ~o avandiyo Vin v 205*.

(otapati) : *to heat downwards, (cf Sk avatapati) ie from above*,
pāniyam otappati Vin ii 153 (BD v 215 'became tepid').
bhumma- + ttharaṇam otāpetvā Vin i 48 (having dried in the sun) anujānāmi ~etvā, ~enti, ~eyya, pattam ii 113 mañcapaṭipādakā + ~etvā 209 218-9 225 (cīvarāni) ~enti, ~ente iii 198 iv 281 ~eti 282 kāyam ~ento 39 Bh-vā piṭṭhim ~ayamāno S v 216 (udaka) muhuttam unhe ~etabbo Vin i 46 51 ii 223 228 na sa-udako patto ~etabbo 113.

otarati : *to go down, to*,
vihāram chādetvā ~ati, ito ~āhi, ~anto paripatitvā Vin iii 82 nahānam ~anti Vin iii 195 -ena uttaranta ~antānam maggo ii 221 udakam ~itvā iv 112 ~im -am sotam Thag 345 sadā ~im, ~i, Thig 237 244 etha ubho ~ath'odakam J iv 126 abhabbo pokkharāṇim ~itum M i 234 S i 123 goṇo kiṭṭham ~itvā, (na) ~eyya S iv 196 A iii 393 (~issati, ~eyya) nāgā kus(s)ubbho ~anti, ~itvā S v 47 64 -o (na) saṅgāmam ~itum A iii 157 ff yodhājivā na sakkoti -am ~itum, -o ~ati 89-100 Pug 65 naro āpagaṃ ~itvā Sn 319 devā mahitale Ap 547 there bh-ū ghaṭṭayanto ~ati Ndl 229 391 (~issāmi at Ud 66 *vr v osāpay-*) (na) (padavyaṇjanāni) sutto ~anti D ii 124-5 A ii 168-70 senāsana ~itabbam Vin ii 217.

ogāhantassa oṭṭṇassa (me) Vin i 352-3 A iv 435-6 Ud 41-2 yā cāyam koṭṭham ~ā J ii 136 -am ~o 169 ~am parikham duggam v 373 (Ee so Se ok-with *vl*) Samkassanagaraṃ ~o Ndl 445 ~āni padavyaṇjanāni sādhuḷam gahetvā Vin v 164; yo bh-u ~o (affected) Vin iii 120 133 ~o : sāratto apekkhavā paṭibaddhacitto 121 128 ~o'mhi

jātiyā + M i 192-7 201 460-3 S iii 93 A i 147-9 ii 123-4 It 89 ('mhā) kena sallena ~o (loko) S i 40 yena + Sn 939 Ndl 413 taṇhāsallena Thag 448 Ndl 411 sātārūpena A iv 290 Nd2 63 (āyasmā ovādako ~o viññāpako S v 162 v PED) ~o viddho phutṭho Ndl 414; cf avatīṇṇa.

~cittass'etaṃ bh-uno pātikamkham Vin v 132 A iii 259 ~ā methunaṃ dh-am paṭisevimsu A iii 67-8; also ifc.

taṃ vā otaraṇī gaṅgā J v 255.

vissāse sati otāro (ahosi) Vin v 132 A iii 67-8 259 (access) (na) lacchati, labhati +, Māro ~am D iii 58 M i 336 iii 95-6 S ii 268 (& rājā) iv 178 (cakkhuto +) 185 v 147 149 Ndl 474 Nd2 85 siṅgālo alabhamāno S iv 178 aggi -etha 185 Nd2 85 silāgulaṃ -puñje -etha M iii 94 (Māra) nādhi-gacchissam Sn 446; Māro, siṅgālo, ~āpekkho ~am alabhamāno S i 122 iv 178 abhabbo aham upasamkamitum: ~o i 124.

(hiraññasuvanna) gaṅgāya sote otārehi Vin iii 17 sutte ~etabbāni (padavyañjanāni), tāni ca -e ~iya-mānāni D ii 124-5 A ii 168-70.

ottallaka: bedragged (?), v PED,

~o paṃsupisācako va J iv 380 384 (JA: olambavilambanantakadharo).

ottappati: to feel a sense of guilt,

musāvādassa ~am D ii 218 (DA ~amāno) S i 154 (Ee ~e) suṇisā sasuraṃ ~ati hiriyaṃ, ~amānā -amānā M i 253 ~ati ak-ānam dh-ānam + samā-pattiyā 356 (Ee ~apati) Dhs 228 Vbh 359 370 (a)k-ā dh-ā (na) ~ati S ii 196-7 ~ati -ānam -ānam, kāya-+ -duccaritena A iii 2 iv 5 109 nekkhammena + kāmacchandaṃ + ~ati Ps ii 169 (na) ~ati ~itabbena ~ati Dhs 13-4 65-6 78 216 228 Vbh 359 370 Pug 20 24.

dve dh-ā: hiri ca ottappaṇ ca D iii 212 A i 51 83 95-6 Dhs 7 226 Bh-vati -iñ ca ~aṇ ca sampassamānā M i 448 S v 89 yassa kassaci ~am (n') atthi + k-esu dh-esu ii 206-7 A iii 4 352 v 123 ff Ndl 150 A iii 5 (paccupaṭṭhitam, antarahitam) saggaṃ ~ena i 97 (a)katam iii 6 param ~e samādapeti ii 218 ~e (a)sati iii 352 (dhana:) ~a Nd2 257 ~am hoti Dhs 9 27 katamaṃ 14 18 30 66 78 228 Pug 24 na hāyati na vaḍḍhati Pug 71 ~ena samannāgato 24.

cha dh-ā ~gāravatā A iii 331 satta iv 29; (satta) dhanāni: ~dhanam D iii 251 282 A iv 4; ~pariyāyapatho -sāvako A iv 109; satta balāni: ~balaṃ + D iii 253 A iv 3 Dhs 22 26 pañca: A iii 1 ff 10 248 sekhabalāni: ~am A ii 150 iii 1 ff T-assa 9 ~ena bhavissāma 1 ff yassa n'atthi ~am Ndl 12 katamaṃ? nekkhammena + kāmacchandaṃ + ~ati: ~am Ps ii 169 kenatṭhena ~am? ~ati ak-e dh-e 176 hiribalaṃ ~am Dhs 9 27 katamaṃ 13 23 65; hiri-~sampanno A iii 331 iv 29.

(ottappin & ottāpin) saddho + hirimā ~i hoti Vin i 63 67 D iii 252 282 M i 356 iii 23 (& -anto ~ino) S iv 243-4 (mātugāmo) A ii 218 227 229 iii 2 ff 112 iv 4 109 145 v 124-5 iii 7 ff (na cavati +) v

148 It 28 (appamatto) yāvakiṇā ca bh-ū ~i D ii 78 A iv 23 ~ino ~ihi saṃsandanti S ii 159 ~i bhabbo sambodhāya 196-7 It 27 atāpī ~i A ii 13-5 It 116-20 hirimano ca ~i paññavā A iii 354 hiri ca ~i ca Pug 4.

hiri ottappiyaṃ balaṃ A iv 3 4 dhanam 5-7 (Se prints hiriott-).

ottharati: to spread,

satisammosā nisidantā ~itvā pattaṃ bhindanti Vin ii 114 dāraṃ (nisidanto) ~itvā māresi iii 79 vilivakāraṃ + 82 v BD i 137n, also CPD sv avattharati: "to overwhelm"; haritam ~ati Vin iv 205 jālena udakadahaṃ ~eyya D i 45 māluvā sālam iv' ottharāṃ Dh 162 suvaṇṇarukkhehi ~am Vv 14 (Ee -t-) -paṭṭhehi ~o 58 (Ee onato v VvA) B-aramsena ~ā Bv 34 (Ee -t-) taṇhājālena ~o lokasannivāso Ps i 127; cf otata.

udakena otthariyati Vin ii 114 120 vaccakūpo 141 vihārā, .-sālā, koṭṭhako 152-3; pāsānehi ca leḍḍūhi ca ottharāpetvā Vin iv 308.

anujānāmi ottharakam Vin ii 119 (strainer).

odaka: water, mostly ifc, v udaka,

macche jānātha ~e vārigocare M ii 196 Sn 605 satta bahutarā ~ā A i 35 (AA: ye udake jāyanti).

nidhim nidheti gambhire ~antike Khp 7; asaddh-am ~antikam dvayasamāpattim samāpajjissasi Vin iii 21 28.

odagya: elation, v udagga,

tutṭhi ~am attamanatā Ndl 3 Nd2 208 (piti) Dhs 10 21 61 77 93 Vbh 229 257-9.

odana: gruel,

sūpaṃ ~am viññāpetvā bhuñjanti + Vin i 44 v 45 attano atthāya -anti + iv 193 sālinaṃ -e J iii 144 -āmi M ii 8 paribhuñjanti D i 105 bhutto Vin iv 204 Thag 842 bhojanāni: ~o kummāso sattu maccho maṃsam Vin iv 83 92 176 233 Ndl 372 493 (~am bhuñjissāmi) 495 kabalimkāro āhāro: ~o + Dhs 144 154 167 ~e diyyamāne Vin ii 132 214 ~am detha iv 177 adāsīm Vv 17 baddham J iv 371 (JA: uttama) ~o paṭiggahetabbo, sampanno Vin ii 214 kumbhiyā gahetvā M ii 52 paṭigaṇhāti 138 aññe ~ena pucchanti sūpena Vin ii 77-8 iii 160-1 na sūpaṃ ~ena paṭicchādetabbaṃ ii 214 iv 192 pattapūraṃ ~am avahari iii 59 br-o pattam ~ena pūresi S i 173-4 (manāpo) me sālinaṃ ~o A iii 49 gahapatissa iv 231 racayitvā M i 31 sayam eva sādhaṃyāmi Thīg 412 sappinā ~am madditvā Vin iv 91 uddharitvā Ud 29 ~am vālukā cāpi J vi 334.

(na) ~kummāsam bhuñjeyyam + D iii 9 11 oḷārikam āhāram āhāreyyam + ~am M i 247 ayam kāyo ~upacayo D i 76 173 209 M i 144 500 ii 17 S v 370 -assa adhivacanaṃ ~-assa S iv 83 194 292 A iv 386 (Ees so except M i 144 500: ~-ū-); oram ~pākambā tamhā ṭhānā apakkamim Thag 317; na assa ~miñjā asambhinnā, mukhe M ii 138 surā: ~surā Vin iv 110.

bh-u dubbhikkhe odaniyagharāṃ pavisitvā Vin iii 59 ~-ā passa J vi 276 (Ee ~āgh-).

odapattakinī: a water-pot provider,

dasa bhariyāyo: ~ī + Vin iii 139 ~ī: udakapattam āmasitvā vāseti 140 odapattikiyā mayham sahaajā Cp 86 CpA -patta-.

odarika: *gluttonous*,

mukhanāgali ~o kusito Thag 101 kumbhīlabhayan ti ~attass'etam adhivacanam M i 461 A ii 125; also *ifc.*

odahati: *to put down*,

pattamhi ~itvā ahināgam Vin i 25 bhisakko agadañ-gāram vaṇamukhe ~i, ~eyya M ii 216 aññam ānim ~imsu S ii 266 ~i migavo pāsam M ii 65 Thag 774 araññe ~i visam J iii 201 ~issāmi, ~im passam 272 274 pāsam v 371 assatthāni khandhe me ~issati 398.

sotam: (na) ~atha Vin i 9 10 M i 172 ~issanti Vin i 150 S ii 267 A iii 107 ~issāma S ii 267 ~anti D i 230-1 iii 53 M iii 221 A i 72-3 iv 393 Nd1 37 Nd2 195 ~ati M i 480 ii 173 176 253-4 iii 133 (nāgo) A ii 131-2 iii 172 437 Nd1 447 464 ~eyya M ii 176 254 ~i S iii 134 ~assu Sn p 82.

sotam odhenti bh-avo S i 190 Thag 1233 ~esim atthiko 995 attānam odhāya dhanuñ ca luddo J v 49.

samudde hattho ohito, pādā ~ā A iii 240-1 ~o garuko bhāro Thag 604 656 891 Ap 531 557 564 569 -o me ~o sabbo 95 māno makkho ca ~o Dh 150 pāsāno hadaye ~o mudulakkhaṇe J v 295 sace, no ce, attappayogena ~o 364 ~o tulamaṇḍale vi 235 migo kūṭe va ~o 437 araham khīnāsavo ~bhāro Vin i 183 D iii 83 97 M i 4 5 235 490 S iii 161 193 v 207-8 273 302 A i 144 iii 359 376 iv 369 371 It 38 79 Nd2 256 Kvu 87 107 169 216 ~ā S i 71 iv 125 v 145 326 M i 226 339 522-3 A iv 362 ~assa M iii 30-1 amhi kantasallā ~ā Thig 223; vāmkottho ~mukho J iii 278; ~soto dh-am supāti + M i 480 ii 173 iii 201 S i 112-4 189 192 210 ii 220 v 95-6 A ii 116-7 iii 162 (nāgo) 163 iv 115 337 391 v 154 Ud 80 ~o sa-upaniso A i 198; also *ifc.* vaṇamukhe odahanahetu tippā vedanā M ii 216; v odhi.

odāta: *white, clean*,

appakacce Licchavi ~ā honti ~vaṇṇā ~vatthā ~ālamkāra Vin i 231 D ii 96 A iii 239 devatā iv 263-5 dasa sukkāni: nilam + ~am Vin iii 112 ~am mocessāmi 115 ~o dittho 169 (elakaloma) thokam ~am ante ādiyitvā, tatiyam ~ānam: tulam ~ānam, bahutaram, suddham ~ānam -itvā 226-7 v 10 kaṇham vā ~am vā (līnga-pucchā); anuyuttā ~āni vatthāni D i 7 66 ~ena -ena sasisam pārupitvā, na kāyassa ~ena -ena apphutam 76 M i 277 ii 16 iii 94 A iii 27 idan te purisa ~am -am, chekam vata bho M i 509-11 -am Bārānaseyyakam ~am D ii 111 iii 261 M ii 14 ~āni -āni digharassāni Nd1 380 Nd2 132 (*vl Ee -dasāni*) Kvu 268 (-das-) pāsadam ~chi dussehi santharāpetvā M ii 92 suttam āvut-am nilam + ~am D i 76 173 ii 13 M ii 17 iii 121 unṇā bhamukantare jātā ~ā D ii 18 iii 144 170 -rūpāni passati ~āni ~vaṇṇāni ~nidassanāni ~nibhāsāni, (soyyathā vattham +, osadhitārakā +) D ii 111 iii 261 M ii 14 A i 40 iv 306 349 v

62 Dhs 52 nilakam + ~am sañjānāti M i 293 S iii 87 (*Ee nilam*) kālo balivaddo ~o -o, ~assa -assa samyojanam iv 163 166 282-3 ~am vata me cittam Thag 549 ~esu samucchitā 961 Bh-vato vaṇṇā: ~o + (cakkhu), (akkhikūpāni): parato ~am Nd1 354 449 Nd2 134 channam vaṇṇanam ~ānam Ps i 126 rūpāyanam: ~am kālakam + Dhs 139 ~am -am upādāya Kvu 35 ff ~am cakkhuviññeyyam āgacchati 44 330.

Add -kaññā na accodātā M i 88.

passatha bh-um odātakam tanukam S ii 284 ~am arahati Thag 973 (*cf* ava- 965); ekacco ~kato pharati Ps i 152 (PsA: ārammaṇam karoti); ~kasīnam eko sañjānāti D iii 268 M ii 14 A v 46-7 ~am bhāveti A i 41 Dhs 42 etam mama ~am Ps i 136 yam ~am so aham, yo aham tam ~am 144 150 156 ~am samāpattim Kvu 197-8 201 ~vasena cittass'ekaggatā Ps i 49 ~samā-pattiparamā A v 47; ~nidassanā + ~nibhāsā + *v supra*; ko ~pāvāro jayam Indo va sobhati J vi 218 yo samāhito ~manasamkappo Thag 972 ye samāhitā ~manasā suddhā D ii 155; ~mūlam padumam J iii 320 (JA: paṇḍara-) ~akam adāsīm Vv 42 (VvA -mūlam); ~vaṇṇā + *v supra*; tam ~vatthā paricārayissanti S i 79 ~ā suci allakesā J iii 425, also *v supra*, (p-o) kappita-kesamassu + ~vasano, ~-ā, D i 104 ii 325 (~-assa) A iv 94 Ud 66 (*cf* S i 79); gihī: ~vasanā sagāravā Vin i 187 nigaṇṭhassa sāvakā D iii 118 210 acelakasāvakā A iii 384 br-cārino + D iii 124 ff M i 490-3 supatthitacittā M i 340 saraṇam gatā A iii 242 G-assa sāvakā M ii 23 Bh-vato -ikā A iii 296-8 ~o visesam adhigamissati S iv 301 kacci'ttha na koci ahosi A iv 217-8 ~ānam iddhipāṭihāriyam D i 212 dh-ikathā paṭibhāti M iii 261 bh-ū (na) aññamaññassa vaṇṇam A i 73-4 ~am -sukhavihārānam -lābhim A iii 211; ~saññam (na) paṭilabhati Ps ii 38-9; ~singā sucivālā J iv 421 (JA: rajatadāmasadisasingā) ~ālamkāra *v supra*.

(odisati): *to specify, cf* uddisati,

anāpatti (bhojana) odissa paññatto Vin iv 71 *cf* an- & BD ii 305.

odiraka: ocira-: ojira-,

kidiso kimsuko (rukkha)? ~jāto ādinṇasipātiko S iv 193 *Ee* (? *split*) *as from* √drī, *vl* ociraka ava-cira- (*bark*) *so* PED, *Se*: ojiraka -jira- (*decay*).

odumbara: *belonging to the udumbara tree*,

puppham ~am yathā Vv 47 (VvA *so* *Ee* ud-) odum-barakapuppham va candamhi Ap 419.

odhasta: *hanging down*,

ājaññaratho yutto ~patodo M i 124 iii 97 S iv 176 A iii 28.

odhāniya *ifc.*

odhi: *putting down, limit, v* odahati,

jannumattena ~inā -pupphehi santhatā D ii 160 yathā ~i me cattam vattam + labhati M i 37 appattam yeva tam ~im J iv 396 hitvāna kāmāni yathodhikāni Sn 60 J iii 381 iv 487 v 392 sima-katam mariyādikatam ~katam Nd1 49 112 458

Nd2 153 ~ggāho vilaggāho varaggāho Ndl 110 183 322 ~surīkam passa J vi 279; attha+paṭisambhidā sacchikatā odhiso A ii 160 atthi ~o pharaṇā cetovimutti Ps ii 130 sattahākārehi ~o -ā mettā -i 131 ~o kilesānaṃ pahānā Vbh 246 ~odhiso kilese jahati Kvu 103 108-9 (odhisaggāho nivesanesu Ndl 76 183 NdA: odhiggāho & for vila-: bila-); also ifc.

odhunāti : to shake down, off,
purisaṃ ~ātha sandhunātha niddhunātha, ~anti +, na jivaṃ D ii 336 kaṇṇe gahetvā ~eyya ni-eyya, vādena vādaṃ ~issāmi -issāmi M i 229 pabbajam agge -etvā ~āti -āti S iii 155 A iii 365 (Ee bab-) ~itvā malaṃ sabbaṃ A iv 239 ~āmi pāpakaṃ diṭṭhiṃ Pv 61 (PvA: niddhun-).
(onaṭa at Vv 58 read otthaṭa).

onandhati : to bind, to cover,
anujānāmi bhisim ~itum Vin ii 150-1 allena cammena (kumbhiṃ) ~itvā D ii 332-3 atthittacena onad-dham M ii 64 (Ee -tañcena) (eke sm-abr-ā) andhakārena ~ā A ii 54 Dh 146 J v 11 gūthabhaste tac~e (kāye) Thag 1151 anujānāmi ~mañcaṃ ~piṭṭhaṃ Vin ii 150 bh-uniyo ~-am ~-am abhinisī-danti, na -itabbaṃ 270-1 jālena onahiyānā hananti Sn 669 (v Ee n) pañca nīvaraṇā onahā ti D i 246 (Ee so) yo kāyassa onāho pariyonāho Dhs 205 Vbh 254 niddā: ~o -o Ndl 423.

onamati : to bend down, cf onamati,
sākhāṃ ~esi Vin i 28-9 mamattāya na ~eyya Ndl 125 pupphāni ~itvā Vv 37 sayam ev'~itvāna J vi 513 Cp 80 (Ee -ṇ-) pubbe sākhā onatā Vin i 29 tulādhāro: ettakena ~am unnataṃ A iv 282 287 323 na te -ā ~ā Thag 663 sayam ev'~ā dumā J vi 513 Cp 80 (Ee -ṇ-) olaṅghanā: heṭṭhā onamena Vin iii 121 G-o na satthim + na pattam onāmeti M ii 137-8.

onītapattapāni : with hand taken from the bowl, v PED,
Bh-vantaṃ bhuttāvim ~im Vin i 18 38 213 229 238 246 292 ii 128 158 iii 11 D i 109 125 149 ii 88 97 M i 236 393 ii 50 93 146 A ii 63 iii 37 iv 188 Sn p 111 Ud 38 89 dhotahatthaṃ Vin i 221 245 249 āyasmantaṃ bhuttāvim Vin iv 19 M iii 145 S iv 122 v 384 A iv 64 āyasmā bhuttāvi ~i ṭhitako M ii 64 bh-ū -ino ~ino S iv 285 288.

opakkamika : attacking, v upakkamati,
~ā dukkhā vediyanti + M i 92 241-2 246 ii 218-9 ~āni ekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti S iv 230 -āni pitta+samuṭṭhānāni ~āni A ii 87-8 ~ā ābādhā uppajjanti v 110 Ndl 13 17 361 + Nd2 167 (pariphandaṃānaṃ) ~ena -ena Ndl 147 phuttho ~ehi -ehi 253 370 408 visamaṃ ~am S iv 231.

(opatati) : to fly down,
garuḷo yathā opatti Ap 41 Ee & Se so, ApA opatati: ava-.

opatta : leafless,
~am aphalaṃ dumam J iii 495 ~kaṇṇikā c'eva pupphanti Ap 368.

opadhika : forming a substratum,
karotaṃ ~am puññaṃ S i 233 A iv 292-3 Vv 32 Kvu

554 yāni kānici ~āni puññakiriyavatthūni It 19 20 tato ~am -am katvā It 78 Ap 195 262; cf sopadhiko.

opanayika : leading to,
dh-o ehipassiko ~o for refs v ehi- sv eti; evam ~assa dh-assa desetāraṃ D ii 222 tisso akālikā ~ā v ehi- for refs.

opapakki : a "cast-out",
sm-abr-ā paravādaṃ ~im karonti A i 188-9 AA: upakkhittakaṃ qv; PED reads opakkiṃ: "with wings off".

opapāti : v PED sv upapāta, & uppatati supra, (yam ca kho) ~i ha, bhante, Bh-vā br-lokaṃ upasamkamitum S v 282 (v PED: opapātika, v KS v 252n; Se omits yam ca kho; Woodward suggests reading pahoti following SA 's gloss; cf Sk: autpātikā: astounding).
(atthi sattā opapātikā) (arising without visible cause), (n'atthi) (-i n' -i, n'ev'-i na n'-i) ~ā? D i 27 55 ii 316 ff 338 M i 515 iii 22 24 71-2 S iii 206-7 iv 348 352 A i 269 iv 226 v 265 286-9 293 Ndl 188 Dhs 233 Vbh 328 392 Pug 22 26 pañcannaṃ orambhāgiyānaṃ samyojanānaṃ parikkhaya ~o hoti + D i 156 ii 92-3 200-2 252 (~ā) iii 107 M i 34 226 (~ā) 350 436 465-7 (~ā) ii 146 iii 247 S v 346 357-9 376 A i 232 245 290 ii 5 89 235 iv 12 399 423 v 343 Pug 16-7 62 ~ā dh-avinitā D ii 218 lokam passantī param satte ~e 329 catassa yoniyo: ~ā yoni D iii 230 (Ee ~-i) M i 73 nāga-: ~ā nāgā, -ā pañitatarā S iii 240-1 243, -ānaṃ ~ānaṃ hoti 242-5 ~ā supaṇṇā + 246-9.
~o ~am sāreti: sarasi tvaṃ A ii 186 (AA: uppanno devaputto pacchā uppannaṃ sāreti) bahu yattha vasat' ~o nāgarājā J vi 269.

opavicāra ifc A v 134 vl: upa- qv.

opabhogga : enjoyable,
kumārikā te ~ā bhavissati D ii 331 vl upa- v upabhuñ-jati.

opamma : likeness,
purimen'evāhaṃ ~ena attamano D ii 352 M i 378 iminā ~ena na D iii 24 ff manussalābhamhi ~am Thig 500 ~ehi anūpamo Bv 40 (BvA so Ee -m-) ~am upadassetvā Ap 256 (Se so Ee -m- upadam-setvā) ~kusalo muni Bv 5 evan ti ~paṭisampādanā Ndl 126 ~sampaṭipādanā 136 (cf Sk samprati-pādana).

oparajja : viceroyalty, v up-,
-vassasahassāni ~am kāresi + D ii 196 M ii 76 78 A iii 154 (na pattheyyam Ee upa-, vl, Se & AA op-).

opavayha : fit for riding,
rañño nāgā ~ā te kappetvā S v 351; opavuyhatthera Ap 106-7, (v PED on this spelling).

opasamika : leading to quiet,
dh-o desiyati ~o parinibbāniko D iii 264 A iv 225-7 T-ena ~e -e sussūyati A ii 132.

opasāyika : being near at hand,
~o me bhavissasi M i 328 (MA: samīpasayo).

opāṭeti : to strip,
te vitivatte samajje ohavim ~etvā haranti Vin ii 150 opāṭeti : to destroy, break into,

puriso itthim chetvā attānam ~esi Nd1 418.
na antarantarā kathā ~etabbā Vin i 46 ii 223 -am
~enti, mā me ~ehi M ii 122 mā āyasmā ~etu
168 ~eti A iii 137 392 mā ~esi 393 ~etha Sn
p 107 rūpaṃ aniccan ti vuccamāno run ti ~eti,
bhaṇantam, osārentam, ~eti Vin iv 15.
opātām, apassenam + Vin iii 74 ~am: manussam
uddissa ~am khaṇati papatitvā marissati ti 76
~am āgañchi anariyarūpo J v 48 sakuṇāna ca
~o vi 561.
(opādeti) : *to rip up,*
br-ī ovarakam pavisitvā udaram ~esi D ii 331 *vl*
uppād- *qv.*
opāna : *a welling spring,*
dāyako ~bhūto puññāni karoti D i 137 nigaṇṭhānam
~am kulam Vin i 236 M i 379 A iv 185 ~ā gharam
āvasimhā Vv 63 ~am me am tadāsi J v 172 vi
316 320 ~o sm-abr-ānam Pv 53 kulāni saddhāni
~āni Nd1 474 Vbh 247.
opāyika : *it is fitting, v upāya,*
sāhū ti ~an ti vā Vin i 45 61 katamāni opāyikatarāni,
~o ~o, ayam eva attho ~o, imāni vyañjanāni
~āni D iii 129 (DA : uppanatarāni allinatarāni).
opārambha : *blameable, v upā-*,
Bh-vā yvāssa kāya- + samācāro ~o M ii 113-5, (MA :
upārambham dosam).
opiya : *going into, v upeti,*
nibbānam hadayasmiṃ ~a S i 199 (SA : pakkhipitvā).
opilavati : *to be immersed,*
nāvā ādikena ~ati S ii 224.
appāṇake udake ~āpeyya Vin i 157-8 352 ii 216 ~ehi,
~esi i 225 ~essāmi, ~essati M i 13 ~eti 207 iii
157 ~ehi, ~esi S i 169 Sn p 15 nadiyā sote
(puñjam) ~eyyāsi M ii 64.
opuñjati : *to heap up,*
(bhattam) anujānāmi salākāya ~itvā uddisitum Vin
ii 176 gomayena paṭhavim ~itvā A v 250 -ena
~im ~āpetvā Vin iii 16 (*v PED*).
opunāti : *to winnow,*
(Kālāme pasādo) tam mahāvāte ~āmi D ii 132
araṇisahitam udukkhale koṭṭhetvā -e ~i, ~im,
341 masim karitvā -e ~eyya S ii 88 90 93 iv 197
A i 136 205 ii 199 paresam vajjāni ~āti Dh 252
(-ṇ-) bhusikā ~āpetvā, ~otabbam, Vin ii 181
~am ~eyya, ~etvā A i 242.
opuppha : *a bud, young flower,*
~ā pupphitā Ap 368 (*Se so Ee ovattā*) ~padumā
tiṭṭhanti pokkharāññā J vi 173 (JA : pupphitvā)
~āni ca padumāni 497 ~pattā -anti padumā
kaṇṇikā Ap 347.
opeti : *to cause to go in, v PED,*
na tesam koṭṭhe ~enti S i 236 Thig 283 (*Se so Ee :*
te sam osenti, Se vl os-).
opphuṭa : *covered, obstructed, v PED,*
nivaranehi āvatā nivutā ~ā pariyanaddhā D i 246
M ii 203 Nd1 249 (*Ees -t-*) avijjākhandhena -o -o
ovuṭo -o M iii 131 (MA *vl* ~o) nivuto ~o patio-
channo Nd2 187, marīci-v-~ā bhūmi Ap 405
(*Ee so Se marīci-y-otthattā*).
obandhati : *to bind on,*

tattha tattha cīvaram ~itvā Vin ii 116.
obhagga : *broken off, down,*
~obhaggañ c'assa, ca me, sākhaṅgam (na)
khādanti Vin i 352-3 A iv 435-6 Ud 41-2 rukkhā
~vibhaggā vipatitā senti, kulaputto ~o -o -eti
S v 96.
obhata : *taken off,*
dasa bhariyāyo : ~cumbaṭṭā + Vin iii 139 ~-ā :
cumbaṭṭam oropetvā vāseti 140.
obhāsati : *to shine,*
~ati tāva so kimi, evam ~itam titthiyānam Ud 73
~asi vijju-r-iva Vv 1 2 kāyo te ~ate disā Pv 1
sabbā ~ate disā Thag 549 ~ati vijju-r-iv' anta-
likkhe J v 169 vi 272 313 passa Candañ ca Suriyañ
ca ~ante catuddisā 278 ~itā ca paṭhavī Bv 2
bhūmi ~ati disā Ap 1 me bodhi ~atu ayam 519
527 samantā byāmam ~ati Kvu 285, thūpo ~ate
Ap 72.
appamāno ulāro obhāso pātubhavati + (~ena
aññamaññam sañjānanti) D ii 12 M iii 120 123-4
S v 424 A ii 130-1 Ps ii 149 oḷārike ~e kayiramāne
Vin ii 289 D ii 103 116 S v 259-60 A iv 309 Ud 62
~ena kammante payojesum D ii 175 M iii 174
~o pāturahosi + vipulo mahā, ~am nassāma
D ii 209 225-6 ati-r-iva ~o jāto 264 ~am
sañjānāma +, me ~o antaradhāyati, appamānam
~am sañjānāmi M iii 157-61 na pātubhāvo
mahato ~assa S v 442-3 A i 22 T-o ~ena phareyya
228 cattāro ~ā ii 139-40 ~am sañjānāmi + iv
302 ff ~o mahā āsi Bv 5 ~am virocetvā 44 dassa-
yitvāna 46 vipulo mahā ~o Ap 411 ~o uppajjati
Ps ii 101-2 ~o dh-o ti ~am āpajjati 101 ~e ca
ñāṇe ca 102 ~vasena paññā i 115 paññā-~o Dhs
11-6 21 23 62 63 65 189 Pug 25 nimittakammam
~o ~kammam Vbh 353.
~attho attho Ps ii 150-3 āloko udapādī ti ~ena 151-4
159 163-4 ekacco ~kato pharati Ps i 153 bh-ū
~karā ti vuccanti It 108 āloka- ~o Nd2 195
ālokajātā viya me ~jatā + Ud 25 ~am phalagam
cittam Thag 25 ~nimittam amanasikaritvā M iii
161 āvajjitattā ~ūpaṭṭhānakusalo hoti Ps ii 27
~vasena indriyāni samodhāneti 29.
obhāsetvā : vanasaṇḍam Vin i 26 pokkharāṇiyam A
iii 309 sadevakam Bv 48 (*places*) D ii 220 iii 194
M iii 192 199 262 S i 1 8 16 66 154 A i 278 ii 47
iii 51 Khp 2 Sn p 18 Ud 23 (*not listed in full*)
~ayitvā paṭhavim Vv 24 44 53 obhāsayam
jalitānubhāvo S i 144 uttarassam disāyam 148
anupariyanti yāvatā A i 215 iv 254 suriyam
antalikkham Ud 3 Kvu 186 jalam iva Vv 12
tiṭṭhasi 14 -ati 63 cando 64 tiṭṭhati br-lokam J
iii 363 samvarim v 14 vi 243 vanam v 89 uttariyam
disāya Nd1 411 obhāsenti disā Vv 7 8 10 16-7 20
24 39 Pv 12 ~ento Vv 56 Ap 31 ~entā J iv 359
~entam Ap 140 146 167 206 277 ~ayanti Pv 9
~ayantam ramsena Ap 229 ~ayanti disā Vv 61
~eti Bv 2 26 28 Ap 71 lokam ~eti Ps i 176.
obhāsati : *to speak against,*
bh-ū bh-uniyo ~anti Vin ii 262 na ~itabbā 262-3
mātugāmam dutṭhullāhi vācāhi ~issati, ~eyya :

ajjhācāro vuccati iii 128 192 v 34 ~antassa, ~im
iii 193 ~ati gihī sampayojetī v 195; obhāsanā
kati vuttā Vin v 211 mātugāmaṃ ~paccayā
49.

obhoga : *the fold*,
~o kāyabandhanam kātabbam Vin i 46 ii 223 228.

oma : *inferior*,
na ussesu na ~esu A iii 359 na -esu na samesu na ~esu
Sn 860 Nd1 250 + Sn 954 Nd1 443.

omako nāma patto, ~o apatto Vin iii 243 iv 243 ~o
adaṇḍo iv 200 eko pādo ~o lāmako A iv 360 ~ā,
~o, ~am, ~ato, parihīnā + lāmaka + nihīnā +
Nd1 12 47 76 103 105 146 163 177 286 296 306 318
~am sukham Nd2 67 hīnā 100 appaka lāmaka
198 appadassa ~dassa lāmaka- 90 ~paññā
lāmaka- jatukkapaññā Nd1 288 299 asmiṃ ~o
Nd2 198 (catukka-)~cātumāsam Vin iv 33.

omaṭṭha v omasati.
omaññanā & ~itatta v omāna.
omaddati : *to crush*,
na thūpakato + ~itvā piṇḍapāto bhujjitabbo (parit-
take sese ekato ~itvā) Vin ii 214 iv 192 v 30 mā
bhaṇḍanam vivādan ti ~itvā v 193 (na) abhivag-
gena ~anti M i 87 Nd2 122 ~a khippam paligham
J ii 95.

omasati : *to touch*,
ubho hi hatthehi udakam ~itvā D ii 176 M iii 175 gāvo
bahitṭassa ~anti varam varam J i 295 v 448
(i 295 *Ee*: mama santi) sattiya viya omaṭṭho S i
13 53 Thag 39 462 āmasanā para- omasanā
ummasanā, ~ā: heṭṭhā oropanā Vin iii 121.

chabbaggiyā bh-ū pesale bh-ū ~anti, ~issanti,
~atha (*insult*) Vin iv 4 5 aññesam dento ~ati,
aññassa bhājane ākiranto ~ati 191 taham taham
~itvā v 30 ~anto dve āpattiyo, upasampannam
~ati v 37 152 āpatti omasavādena dukkaṭassa
iii 166 ~e pācittiyam iv 6 v 13 ~o: dasahi
ākārehi ~ati iv 6.
(omitam Pv 9 *ur* bhāgasō mitam.)

omāna : *contempt*,
dh-e (ap)pahāya: mānam ~am atimānam adhimānam
A iii 430 -o ~o -o: -ātabbā mānā 445 atimāno
ca ~o pahinā Thag 428 sattavidhena māno + ~o
Nd1 80 426 Nd2 226 alābhena ~am janeti Nd1
80 426 hīno 'ham asmi ti ~o 196 ~am na janeyya
351 ekacco ~am jappeti Vbh 353-4 katamo 355
sattā mānā ~o + 383 evarūpo ~o omaññanā
omaññitattam 353-4.

omāna : *'flying'*, v *PED*,
uce sakuṇa ~a pattayāna vihaṅgama J ii 443 (JA:
caramāna).

omuñcati : *to cast off*,
upāhanā ~itvā Vin i 46 61 ii 217 ābharanam ii 182
vethanam ~eyyam D i 126 ko so ~ate pādā
namo katvā J vi 218 anujānāmi omukkam
gaṇaṅgaṇupāhanam Vin i 187 omukk'assa māra-
pāso It 56 (ItA: avamukko mocito assa, *PED*:
omutt'assa).

omutteti : *to urinate, on*,
api ssu mam gomaṇḍalā ~enti M i 79 (MA: gopāla-

dārakā) tatra tatra ~eyya 127 ditṭhisampanno
-thūpe ~eyya? Kvu 472.

omuddhaka : *with head down*,
purisam ~am ṭhapetha D ii 336 samkham ~am -esum
337.

oyācati : *to imprecate*,
itthiyo asantuttā sassūhi + evam ~anti Vin iii 137.

ora : *inferior, this side*,
~ā pārām gantukāme addasa Vin i 230 ~am samud-
dassa pārām -assa M ii 72 Thag 777 J iv 172 ~am
āgamanāya paccayāse Sn 15 ~am āgamanīyāni
puna-r-ehisi Thig 166 (*Ee* ~mbhāga- v *PED*)
~am balāke āgaccha J ii 363 ~am: sakatta-
bhāvo, sakarūpa-+- Nd2 202; disvāna ~am
atha nam okāsam akāsi M ii 142 (MA *so Ee*
attha; vegena utṭhāya MA; cf *JRAS* 1927 p
386: oramattha: 'stood up', *suggested*); ~am
vassasatā miyyati Sn 804 Nd1 117 120 ~am
māsehi pañcabi Vv 57 me chahi -ohi Pv 60 ~am
odanapākamhā Thag 317 ~ena ce channam
vassānam, māso seso gimhānam, ~en'adḍha-
māso: atirekamāse sese gimhāne, atirekadḍha-
māse, Vin iii 228-9 253 v 21 bh-u ~en'adḍha-
māsam nhāyeyya iv 117-8 v 40: ūnakaḍḍhamāsa-
m iv 119 ~ena dasarattassa bhātaram passa J vi
190 sattame divase Ap 46 himavantassa nadikā
190 ehi ~ena bhikkham ādāya sūpinam J iii 328
pārato antam ~ato bhogam katvā (civaram) Vin
i 47-8 51 ii 219 224 tato parā paccantimā janapadā,
~ato majjhe i 197.

na hi so orako dh-avinayo, na ~ā pabbajjā Vin i 19
20 D ii 30 42 (*Ee* orikā) na idam ~am bhavissati
Vin ii 159 190 iv 75 ~o yakkho D ii 206 idam ~am
maññe M i 47 na ~āyam Sn 692 nārahat'ayam
upāsako ~o hotum Vin iv 158; bh-u jāhāti
~pārām Sn 1-17; na ~mattakam adhikarānam
Vin ii 85 appamattakam etam ~am silamattakam
D i 3 12 kim pan'imassa -assa ~assa M i 449-50
(na) ~ena visesādhigamena antarāvossānam āpādi
+ Vin ii 203 v 124 D ii 78 A iv 22 v 157 164 It 85
vajjāni ~āni Vbh 247; pañcannam orambhā-
giyānam samyojanānam parikkhayā D i 156 ii 92-3
200-1 252 iii 107 M i 34 226 350 465 iii 80 247 S
v 69 285 346 356 358-9 376 378 406 A i 232-4
245 290 ii 5 89 iv 12 ff 71 ff 380 423 v 345 Pug 16
62 72 (maggo) pahānāya M i 434-5 S v 61
adhivacanam It 114 pañc-āni -āni D iii 234 S
v 61 A iv 459 Kvu 100 desitāni M i 432 S v 177
A iv 67 deseyya M i 433 maggam nassati 434-5
chindeyya S iii 56-7 pahināni S iii 130-1 A iii 85-6
appahināni Pug 22 A ii 133-4 160 (*omitting* pañca)
-ahi ~ehi -ehi cittam (a)vimuttam + A iii 381-2.

orabbhika : *a butcher*,
ekacco p-o ~o M i 343 A ii 207 iii 303 Pug 56 satto
Rājagahe ~o ahosi S ii 256 ~o urabbham pahoti
hantum, kathamrūpam? daliddo, nappahoti?
adḍho A i 251 kaṇhābhijāti paññattā ~ā sūkarikā
+ iii 383 pāpakammino ~ā -ā + Thig 242
patatanti avamsirū J v 270 pasārayimsu vi
111.

oramati : *to desist, v PED,*
mā avahari ti ~ati anāpatti Vin iii 54 -i imesam sutvā
~issāmi iv 151 vasse ete oramite sampayanti Ap
331.

orambhāgiya v ora.

oravitar : *one with harsh voice,*
kāko ~ā, pāpabh-u ~ā hoti A v 149 (AA : oravayutto,
oravanto carati, v PED; cf J i 342).

orasa : *of one's own breast,*
(anukampanti) mātā puttā va ~am Vin i 230 D ii
89 iii 188 Ud 89 J iii 190 yāce pitā -am ~am J iv
121 avaca sakam vi 137 mā ghātayi 142 ~e -e
152 -o ~o mama atrajo v 60 vi 491 -o mama
~ako samāno iv 47 br-ā Br-uno puttā ~ā mukhato
jātā D iii 81 M ii 84 89 148 153 Bh-vato 'mhi -o
~o -ato -o D iii 84 M iii 29 S ii 221 -ā B-assa ~ā
S iii 83 Vv 47 Thag 174 (-am ~am) Ap 101 351
(~o -o, āsi) me tumhe -ā ~ā -ato -ā It 101 ~ā
dhitā B-assa Thig 46 ~ā -ato -ā 336 Ap 553
nāgam nāgassa ~am Thag 1279 dāyādo ~o
dh-animmīto Ap 38 40 83 104 110 335 345 432 464
474 + dh-esu -o ~o 330 -ā ~ā 561 565 570 āsi
~ānam mahesinam Bv 56 ~o Padumuttaro 67
Sujātassa 67 B-o dayita ~o 33.

orima : *the lowest, this side, v ora,*

~am tiram āgaccheyya D i 244 na upagacchati + S
iv 179 181 passeyya sāsankam M i 134 S iv 174
(a)samavekkhitvā M i 225-6 sakkāyassa adhi-
vanam S iv 175 kinnu? 180 182 samuddassa A ii
50 Kvu 344 desissāmi, katamam? pānātipāto + A
v 233 252 ff Dhs 134-5 (cakkhāyatanam) Vbh 71
~e tire sasīsam pārupitvā nipajjeyya D i 246 ~o
tarim aham Ap 51 nadiyā ~tīre antarāhito Vin i
230 D ii 89 thito i 244 nadiyā ~-ā pārimam tiram
gaccheyya 245-6.

(orundhati) : *to confine, v CPD avarundhati & supra
in this meaning, (add),*

kāññam oruddha tassa Thig 445 *Ee so Se orundh-*
(PED : aor, ThigA : avarundhati *Se prints all as
one word*).

orundhiyā nam parirakkhissāmi J iv 480 (JA : ~itvā)
goṇo vaje oruddho A iii 393 ~paṭiruddho 'smi,
~o'smi yathā dvijo J iv 4 ~e bh-avo disvā Ap
599 rājā uyyāne paricāresi saddhim orodhena
(harem) rañño ~o, ~am, disvāna ~am, amhākam
~o, āgamā te'dha ~o Vin ii 290-1 ~ā ca kumārā
ca J vi 15 21 301 303 328 455 465 592 sarājake
sah'~e Cp 92 tucchakumbhi va nam maññe
orodhetha, ~eyyāma, D iii 38 53 (DA : vinan-
dheyāma) v CPD ava-.

oropeti v orohati.

orohati : *to descend,*

camkamā : ~itvā Vin i 15 ii 156 M i 332 S i 212 Ndl
67 476 (~issāmi) Nd2 97 pabbatā : ~itvā Vin
iii 42 D iii 38 ~antā, ~anto, Vin iii 58 105 166
S ii 191-2 (~anti) 254-7 (~anto) A iii 340 J vi
583 na heṭṭhā pāsādā : ~ati Vin ii 180 D ii 21
M i 504 (~āmi) A i 145 pāsādā : ~itvā D iii 80
S i 95 (~eyya) 234-6 (~anto) Ud 47 (~itvā)
rathā : ~itvā M i 177 ii 209 upāhanā : ~itvā

Vin i 186 S i 226 Cp 74 pādukā : ~itvā S iv 123
Thag 460 (~itvāna) sace na khippam ~eyya M i
366 heṭṭhāpabbatapādā ~itvā M iii 131
soṭṭhinā caṇḍālavamsā ~issāma S v 169 (*Ee*
-vamsam) udakam : ~eyyāsi A v 263 Thig 87
(~āmi) ~a dumasā Sālaka J ii 268 -sākhāya
iii 265 ~itvā namo karohi iv 233 sirim hitvā
~itvā vi 60 ~itvāna gaganā Bv 8 yahā ~ati
jino 27 (BvA yadā) pañjalikā ~um B-a-santike
Ap 21 ~anto antalikkhā 274 384 abbhato ~itvāna
121 bhavanā 152 ākāsā 165 gaganā 538.

atho orohāṇe nidhi J vi 38 (*v udak'~ & ifc.*)

oruyha : vimānam Vv 18 nagaram J vi 272 paṭhaviṃ
Ap 231 senāsanamhā Thag 1054 yānamhā J v 264
vimānā Vv 37 hatthikkhandhato Pv 58 64 Thag
198 J vi 488 583 Ap 52 (-amhā) yānā Sn 418 J vi
223 nice J ii 107 Sakko Cp 81.

orūhitvāna Samb-o Ap 398 *Se oruyh-*

(nāva) orūhena bhujitabbam Vin iv 75.

bh-ū rajanam oropentā kumbhim āvajjanti Vin i 286
nam kumbhim ~etvā ubbhinditvā D ii 333 na
sakkoti khurena kese ~etum Vin ii 134 ~ayanto
Ap 494 ~ayitvā kesamassum J vi 211 gihivyañ-
janāni Sn 44 Ap 9 Nd2 60 mañcakā ~etha, te -ā
~esum S iii 122 tam nirayapālā (aṅgārapabbatam
~enti), tam āropenti ~enti M iii 183 185 A i 141
Ndl 404 Nd2 169 Kvu 598 soṇḍam ~etvā Vin
ii 195 kaṭim iii 49 ~esi 57 sakam janam J vi 512
oropaya dh-asabhāya majjhe 325 ~ayassu kal-
yāni Ap 562 ~ayitvā : samoropayitvā paṭippas-
sambhayitvā Nd2 117 nidhāya : nidahitvā ~a-
yitvā 184; nav'~itehi kesehi Ud 39 saha ~e kese
Ap 375 ~amhi 425 ~o me bhāro 29 pannabhāro
patita- ~bhāro Ndl 334; omasanā : heṭṭhā
oropanā Vin iii 121 bhāram ~am dhuvaṃ Bv
12.

olaggeti : *to fasten on,*

tassa akāmassa bilam ~eyyum M ii 178 181 A iii 384
asurindo khaggam ~etvā S i 226 ~essāmi te citta
Thag 355 tvam olaggo na gacchisi 356.

olaṅghanā : *bending down,*

~ā : heṭṭhā onamanā Vin iii 121.

olambati : *to hang down, v ava-*

tāni 'ssa (kammāni) ~anti, paṭhaviyā ~anti M iii 164
171 (MA : upaṭṭhahanti) nice ~ate suriyo J vi
554 557.

daṇḍam olubbha pakkāmi + S i 118 iii 129 (*Ee*
olubbha) M i 109 A iii 298 Thig 17 27 29 dhanum
~a tiṭṭhasi Vv 57 ajiyā pādā ~a Mittako viya
socati J i 241.

anujānāmi ekato kājam olambakam Vin ii 137 bhāro :
~o iii 49 anujānāmi olambanakam Vin ii 142
(*chair with supports*).

pacchato ~entā nivāsenti, ~ento -eti Vin iv 185 349
v 44 sisā ~entā iv 188 v Childers.

olikhati : *to scrape off,*

veṇim ~itum sakkomi A iii 295 kese'me ~issan ti
Thag 169 aḍḍham sisassa ~im Thig 88.

oliyati : *to stick fast,*

~asi tvam samsīdasi, nāham ~āmi M iii 261 anabhiñ-

ñāya ~anti eke Ud 72 devamanussā ~anti It 43 Ps i 159 (*Ees -i-*); tāni olinavilināni tiṭṭhanti Vin i 209 iii 250 ~vuttiko hoti M i 201-3 anattā-kiriyatā: ~vuttitā Ndl 423 pamādo: ~ā Vbh 350 370 thinan ti oliyanā sallīyanā Ndl 423 Dhs 204 216 Vbh 253 352 373 cittassa ~ā Nd2 163 ~ābhiniveso bhavaditṭhi Ps i 157.

olujjati : *to break up,*

~ati te parisā palujjanti te navappāyā S ii 218; gopānasiyo oluggaviluggā, me phāsuliyo ~ā, bhavanti M i 80 245, ekam agārakam ~am, khaṭṭipikā ~ā, na sakkoti pahāya, pabbajitum M i 450-1.

olubbha v olambati.

(olumpeti) : *to strip off,*

nakhena bhesajjam ~etvā Vin i 278.

oloketi : *to look at,*

parisam ~etvā Vin i 114 ~etha D ii 96-7 bhattaggaṃ ~ento, ~eyyam Vin i 221 248 udakapatte mukhanimittam ~enti, na ādāse ~etabbam, yo ~eyya āpatti, ~etum Vin ii 107 tirokaraṇim ukkhipitvā, adḍhakuddakā ~enti 152 kammam ~etvā 172 na paresam patto ~etabbo, -am ~essāmi, ii 214 iv 194 v 30 bh-unīyo olokanakena (*window*) ~enti, na ~ena ~etabbam ii 267 sace s-o ussahati kuṭivattum ~etum s-ena ~etabbam, ~etum iii 150 tam itthim na ~esi iv 18 taham taham ~entā, ~ento 190 v 29 45 ~etvā chaddeti (uccāram) anāpatti iv 267 apāpuritvā ~eyya M i 30 suriyam ~etvā M i 393 so na adho ~eti ii 137 adho ~etabbam A iv 167 puriso jarūdapānam ~eyya S ii 198 dibbena cakkhunā sahasam lokam ~emi A i 282 dārakam na ~esi, ~entam Ud 5 6 catuddisā Pv 58 seyyam ~ayitvāna Thīg 115 ~ayanto pabbatāni J iii 484 ~aya, ~ayi pabbatapādāmūlam v 42 47 sace mam nāganā-sūru ~eyya v 297 ~etvāna kareyyam chārikam Cp 88 narāsabham Bv 4 disam ~ayi Ap 21 passāmi + ~emi, ~etha, ~eti, ~enti, ~eyya, ~ento, ~esi, Ndl 45 50 74 105 163 194 290 296 302 308 322 406 Nd2 204 ~emi suddham Ndl 84 hatthim assam ~ento 366 473 499 Nd2 116 Bh-vā lokam ~ento 137; sayam ~etvā Maddim ~āpetum J vi 511 (*prose*); s-am kuṭivattum olokanam yācati Vin iii 150; olokamayā padumā Ap 2 (ApA: uddhammukhā).

olārika : *coarse, v ulāra,*

na ~o āhāro paññāyeyya Vin i 199 -o ~o sukhumo vā D iii 228 M i 48 (kabaḷimkāro) ii 261 (cattāro āhārā) S ii 11 13 98 ~am -am āhāreyyam + M i 247 ii 212 ~am virecanam dadeyyam Vin i 279 ~e nimitte, obhāse, kayiramāne v obhāsa *for refs*, (attā) etena ~am akkhāyati D i 37 Vbh 379 ~ā saññā uppajjeyyum D i 184 ~am attānam paccemi rūpim, ~o -ā abhavissa -ī, tiṭṭhat'evāyam ~o -ā 186 ~o attapaṭilābho, katamo? ~assa -assa pahānāya 195 ~am attabhāvam abhiniminitvā D ii 210 226 A i 279 ekaccassa ~ā kāya-+samkhārā, ~ānam -ānam paṭippassadhiyā D ii 215 (udakadahe) ~ā paṇā D i 45 ii 83

iii 101 S v 160 441 (*samuddo*) A v 195 sukhumāya āpiyā ~am -im abhinīhaneyya M i 119 ~am ~am iriyāpatham abhinivajjetvā 120 ~assa kāyadaḍḍassa upanidhāya 374 ~ena vihārena vihāsim S ii 275 jātarūpassa ~ā upakkilesā, bh-uno, A i 253-4 ~am nimittam karissanti iii 110 rūpam + viññānam ~am sukhumam na attā M i 234 421 iii 18 S ii 125 252 iii 47 68 101 136 169 224 iv 382 A i 284-5 ii 171 202 Ps i 53 ii 200 Kvu 150-1 tayidam samkhatam ~am M ii 230-1; ~e kāme parivajjeti Ndl 7 ~o kāma-+ānusayo Ps i 73 ii 94 ~ā -ā Ndl 507 ~o -āsavo khīyati -maggena Ps i 94 ii 31 ~am -samyojanam samucchinnam i 73 ~assa -assa -attā 195 maggo, -ena, ~ā -ā vuṭṭhāti, ~am -am pahiyanti ii 37 94 Ndl 99 ~ā -ā 27 141 ~e kilese pajahato Ps i 33 samvaratṭhena 46 katame Ndl 386 ~ehi -ehi 386 dhamati 478 malaṃ -ati 478 sakadāgāmissa ~kāma-+samyojanā cittam vivittam 342 ~kāma-+ānusayā -am -am 342 ~o kāma-+ pahino, ~am -am jahati Kvu 80 82-4 104-5 214 564 -maggena 113-4 vitivatto 277 294 296 niruddhe ~e sadde, ~ā -ā pavattanti Ps i 185 ~ānam -ānam manasikaroti + 112 185 ~ā assāsapassāsā pavattanti, ~ānam -ānam nimittam, niruddhe ~e -o 185 atīto ~o vyāpādo atthi Kvu 134-5; rūpam: ~am Dhs 125 ajjhattikam + ~am 127 157-8 upādā + mahābhūtam 131 katamam 148 169 171 175 yam kiñci Vbh 1 katamam 2 atthi 13 upādā 14; vedanā: bahiddhā, katamā, ak-ā + 3 sukhadukkhā + 4; saññā: bahiddhā + 5 6 samkhārā: -ā + 7 8; viññānam: -ā + 9 10.

oḷigalla : *a dirty pool near a village (some Ees -l-),*

parivajjeti sobbham ~am M i 11 A iii 389 mā -ehi ~am S v 361 bh-ū ~e papatanti M i 448 ~e jāyanti 73 iii 168 paṇā A i 161.

(ovajjati) v ovadati.

ovaṭṭa : *closed, obstructed,*

ajjatagge ~o bh-unīnam bh-ūsu vacanapatho Vin ii 255 iv 52 A iv 277.

(ovaṭṭa pupphitā santi Ap 368 *Ee so Se opupphā qv.*)

ovaṭṭa v ovassati.

ovaṭṭika : *a girdle, patch, bangle,*

kumbhakāro mānavam ~āya parāmasitvā, mānavo ~am vinivethetvā M ii 47.

anujānāmi aggaḷam tunnam ~am Vin i 290 (*patch*) na ~karapamattena atthataṃ kaṭhinam 254 (*Ee ovaddheyya- v vl & BD iv 354*).

bh-ū dhārenti ovaṭṭikam, na -etabbam Vin ii 106 (*bangle*).

ovaṭṭha v ovassati.

ovadati : *to admonish,*

ime cattāro Bh-vā ~atu, bh-ū dh-iyā kathāya ~i Vin i 19 20 aññam ~itum anusāsitum maññissāmi Vin i 59 anujānāmi ~itum -itum 83 aññehi ovadiyo anusāsiyo Vin i 59 ~eyy'-oyya Dh 77 Thag 626 Ndl 503 Nd2 118 (*this combination also in other passages*) ~eyyā ti: atṭhahi garudh-ehi ~ati āpatti, aññena dh-ena, ekato upasampannam

~ati -i Vin iv 52 56 vaggasaññi, vematiko, ~ati 53 55 cīvarahetu pūjana-, ~ati 58 āmisa- v 38; channo na ~itabbo Vin ii 290 D ii 154 āyasmā cetam ~ati S i 198 (*Se so Ee -ch-* SA: migaluddakam) upāsako ābādhiko ~itabbo v 408; ovādena: ~itvā Vin i 183 M iii 261 A iv 232 ~ito M i 421 iii 247 (samkhittena) Ud 8 ~ati + S ii 220 iii 105-6 121 iv 59 63 v 346 385 ~ito + A i 280 ii 249 iii 70 375 iv 301 me ~atu M iii 267 ~eyyāsi 276; sammato bh-unīyo ~ati Vin ii 23 -ena na ~itabbā 86 A iv 347 asammatto ~eyya pācittiyam Vin iv 51; bh-us-am ~ati iii 8; bh-ū bh-unīyo ~antā, ~āma, ~issāma iv 49 57 ~asi, ~issasi, ~eyya, ~itum, 55-7 ~anti 314 v 38 ~atu (Bh-vā), na icchati ~itum, ~a, M iii 270 paṭibalo ~itum Vin iv 51 therā nave ~anti M iii 79 ~a bh-ū S ii 203 208 ~eyyam 204 208 ~antassa iii 134; sabr-cārī ~anti A ii 123-4 iii 96 98 ~a 200; te ime ~anti na mam koci ~ati Vin ii 160 (āgantvā) amhe ~anti iv 314 ~itabbam maññanti M i 460 ~ehi S iv 303 ~am bh-u paṭibhāti mam i 198 vo ~issāmi, ~itehi vo ii 195 200 202 ~atu mam, no, iii 1 2 134 v 407 A i 155 ~antu mam therā S iii 132-3 aññe ~āma A ii 124 ~itabbam maññanti 124 ~atu tāsam iii 37 ~a mam Pv 55 ~itvāna Thig 125 ~i Thag 626; gāthāhi abhiñham ~ati Sn p 59 Thig p 123 125 (-āya) muni atthitam ~eyya Sn 1058 Nd2 18 79 janakāyam ~i Bv 17, titthiye 23 atrajam 31 33 ~im 65 gaṇam Nd1 447 464 tadā ~i no thero Ap 475 sake sisse ~anto 19 bh-unīnam ~atam aggaṭṭhāne 500 ~itvā bahū satte Bv 51 (BvA so *Ee -etvā*) anucchaviṃ ovadiyam Vv 81.

Bh-vatā (bh-us-a +) ovam ~iyamānānam anusāsiya-mānānam Vin iii 8 M i 335-6 bh-ū mayā ~ā -ā 173 ii 94 Nd1 33 Nd2 269 (sāvakā) M iii 4 puriso tayā ~o -o, bh-ū therehi ~ā -ā 5 sa-br-cārīhi ~o -o A iii 97 99 gahapatissa -āniyā ~assa -assa 298 p-ā p-ena ~ā -ā 167 Pug 64; yo atthakāmassa ovajjamāno J i 241 244 246 (JA: ~iyamāno) ~o na karoti sāsanaṃ iii 243 ~o kuppāti 260.

ovādena ~itvā + v *supra*; saddhivihāriko ~ena anuggahetabbo Vin i 50 ii 228 ~am gahetum + 265 ~ena anuggahena S iii 109 tassa ~o tittheyyāma Vin ii 161 ~amhi tthitā Vv 47 anujānāmi tthapetum + Vin ii 363 ~o na gantabbo, ~am -ati + 263 iv 56 59 61 314 ~āya -antiyā v 66 77 ~am na -āmi Ap 609 ~o na paccāharitabbo Vin ii 265 kuto iddho bhavissati iv 50 ajja 54 na vata no ito pubbe ~o 54 kacci 313 ~o: attha garudh-ā 315 ~am (na) yācissāmi + 315 v 77 A ii 248 karaṇīyo ~o A i 276 Nd1 272 Kvu 561 amogho tuyham Thag 334 ayyāya Thig 126 ~am anusittham datvāna Bv 28 tass'~ena Ap 474 ~am nādiyitvāna 483 (*Se so Ee nāday-*).

bh-unīnam ovadane sāvakaṃ Ap 499 (*Ee & Se so*).

Bh-vatā assa esā vācā ekamsena ovādītā D iii 14 (*Ee & Se*).

ovādako viññāpako (sabr-cārīnam) M i 145 S v 162 It 107 (~ā) Bv 35 Ap 471 479 484 486 572 (na) santi bh-ū ~ā S ii 206-8 ~assa -ūnam Ap 468 (sabr-cārīno) anukampakā ~ā S iii 115 135 A v 336; anujānāmi bh-unovādakaṃ sammannitum +, -~assa sammuti, itthannāmo ~o Vin iv 50 -~sammutim sādiyati ii 23 -~ānam aggam A i 25 -~o sammannitabbo iv 279 bh-u ~ānam aggam A i 25 Ap 470 lābhā te gahapatāni ovādikā A iii 298.

tass'ovādakarā bahugihī pabbajitā D iii 179 ~kāri bhaṭaposi pasamsiyo A iii 44 Kvu 349 kappati nu ~tthapitāya bh-uniyā saddhim uposatho kātum Vin ii 263 senāya assavāya ~paṭikarāya D i 137 A iii 151 kittāvātā nu G-assa sāvako ~o M i 234 ekupāsako, -ikā, ~o, ~ā 491 satthu sāsanaṃ bhavissanti ~ā S v 164 A i 10 38 ~ā te saddh-e Ap 369 (*Se so Ee ~ppaṭikarā*) nāgo ~paṭikaroti M iii 133 yācati, labhatu, ~ūpasamkamanam Vin ii 264 dh-ā paccāsimsitabbā: ~am + iv 52 315 bh-uniyā ~am pariyesitabbam A iv 276.

ovaddheyya v ovaṭṭika Vin i 254.

(ovamati): *to vomit,*

udapāno tiṇam mukhato ~itvā Ud 78.

ovaraka: *an inner room,*

~am pavisitvā + Vin i 217 ii 215 D ii 331 M i 253 (sakam sakam) kulānam ~āni gūḥāni Nd1 229 392 (*Ee -u-*) ~o nipannā Vin i 217 iii 132 itthi, ~ā nikkhami ii 215 ~e nisinnā 187 nānāgabbhā nānā~ā, ~e cīvaram nikkhittam 200-1.

(ovarati): *to prevent,*

yam, kim, mam ovariyāna titthasi Thig 367-9.

catuddisam ovaranam tthapetvā D iii 194.

Bh-vato purato tthito ovārento D ii 139.

ovassati: *to rain down,*

mam -megho vajantam ~ate Thag 1102 kadā sattāhasammeghe ovaṭṭe allacīvaro J vi 51 (*v Child.*); devo vassante cīvaram ovassati (*pass*) Vin ii 121 vihārasa kuḍḍo 152 sacc vihāro 211 kuṭi M ii 53 pamsupuñjo atirekacātumāsam ovaṭṭho: jātā pathavi, omakacātumāsam ~o: ajātā -i Vin iv 33 senāsanam ~am hoti 39, (*for vll v VinA 756*).

bh-ū (nikkhittacīvarā, naggā) kāyam ~āpentī, ~āpente, Vin i 291 iii 252 ājivakā kāyam ~enti i 291-2 naggio ~eti iii 253 (*to wet*).

ovuṭa: *covered, v ophuṭo,*

-kumāro āvato nivuṭo ~o pariyanaddho M ii 203 iii 131 nivuṭā ~ā pihitā Nd1 26 36.

ovuyhati: *to be carried down,*

puriso nadiyā sotena ~eyya, ~asi It 114.

osakkati: *to draw back,*

na me paṭirūpam adhikaraṇe ~eyyam Vin ii 299 ~antiyā ussukkeyya D i 230 (*Ee ossa-*) passeyyāsi dibbam cakkaratanaṃ osakkitam, ~ati thānā cavati iii 59 63.

osajjho J vi 195 v osadhya v 92 (JA: sabbosadhiyo).

osaṭa v osarati.

osaṇheti: *to smooth down,*

chabbaggiyā bh-ū kese ~enti, na -ā ~etabbā Vin ii 107.

osadhī : *medicine, v PED,*

~inam paṭimokkho D i 12 69 181 ~i viya tārakā Vv 7 10-1 16 20 ff 39 ff Pv 12 J ii 255 iv 459 v 155 Ap 167 dhītā ~i viya vaṇṇini J vi 423 yathā ~i nāma Bv 14 ~im va virocantam Ap 136 259 281 323 ~i me dukkham me J iv 284 tīṇalatāni ~yo J v 92 vi 195 (*Ee osajjho*) 555 ~kāyo ganthenti nahāyanti iv 361 ~tārakā odātā D ii 111 M ii 14 A v 62 rattiyā ~ā 34 42 bhāsate tapato S i 65 It 20 pāsādikam dassaneyyam ~samānam Ndl 355 akkhikūpani Bh-vato ~am Nd2 134 ~tiṇavanaspatisu adhivatthā devatā M i 306 S iv 302-3 ~tiṇavanappatayo ussussanti A iv 100 ~tiṇavāsā ca yo ākāsavāsino Ap 453 (*Ee so Se ~vāsī*) (~kāyo *Ee so Se ~iyo*).

sneh'anvayam iv' **osadhā** A ii 47 (*v CPD anvāya*) vineti ~ehi Sn 1 (gāvo) jāyanti ~ā 296 na mantā ~ehi dhanena ca Pv 19 J iv 86 na ~am sāsapa-dhūpanam Pv 40 (*Ee osath-*) pūtimuttañ ca ~am Thag 1057 gandhamādane ~ehi sañchane J iv 287 adassanam ~ehi vajanti 496 ~ehi dibbehi disā bhāti v 63 vi 579 japam 185 na ~ā br-cārī kamanti v 198 himavā ~o sabbapāninam, tvam ~o viya -inam Ap 28 ~am phalalābhīnam 47 jananālim 303 añjanam datvā 312 ~am kareyya Ndl 255 462 Nd2 182 denti Ndl 382. Ap 303 *read with Se ~añjananāli v CPD.*

osarati : *to resort,*

gāmantam ~eyya Vin ii 197 iii 171 gāma-+dhāniyo ~anti, ~itvā D iii 94 -im ~itvā A iii 108-9 344 gāmam ~issanti M i 177 ii 122 janapadā bh-ū Sāvattim ~anti M iii 79 s-amajjhe ~anti pātimokkhuddesāya M ii 8 ~anti pamadā pamādinam, sadhanam sah'attana J v 452 yathā nadiyo ~anti mahodadhim ~antu tav'antike Bv 16 gāmam osaṭo M i 176 ii 22 s-amajjhe kenaci-d-eva karaṇiyena i 469 Rājagaham vassā-vāsam ii 3 kesaram osaṭam disvā Ap 222 (*Se so Ee osaram*); **osaraṇāni** vineyya oghatam agā Sn 538; anujānāmi ālindam paghanam pakūtam **osarakam** Vin ii 153.

sacāham passissāmi ti, paṭikarissāmi ti **osāretabbo**, ~etvā vattabbo Vin i 97-8 (*to cause to resort i e to restore, v BD iii 28n*) tañ ce s-o ~eti 322 nam ukkhittam ~eti 340 bh-um ~etha, ~etvā 357 ~entam opātetī iv 15 ~ehi ayyā ti: ~eti 53 55 bh-unim ~esi, ~essāmi ti 231 chandam jānitvā ~eti, vatte vattim, asante kammakārasaṅghe, 232 v 56; anujānāmi (cīvara) udake ~etum Vin i 286 uḷumpam nadiyā ~enti iii 63 rasato ~ey-y'aham Ap 43; bh-u **osārito** Vin i 357 ukkhitto ~o ti jānāti iv 138; pātimokkhuddesā: **osāraṇiyam** paññattam A i 99 (*AA so Ee vos-*); ce puna **osāriyati** tassa tad eva purimam parivāsādānam Vin ii 61-2; atthi p-o, ayam vuccati, appatto **osāraṇam** Vin i 322 ~am tam-vusitassa jantuno 359 ~c vuṭṭhāpane pāramiṅgato Ap 43 gaṇassa chandam ~paccayā Vin v 84.

osādeyya at Ud 40 v osīdati.

osāpeti : *to conclude,*

padam: ekato paṭṭhapetvā ekato ~enti Vin iv 15 tehi paṭhamam ociṇṇam pacchā ~ayissāmi S i 79 Ud 66 (*Ee otiṇṇam otarissāmi*) yobbanam jarā ~eti Ndl 412 **osāne** vyāruddhe disvā Sn 938 Ndl 412 paṭikkam' ~am paññūyati no abhikkam' ~am + no paṭikkamo S iii 120 125 127 v 79 80 177 345 (*Ee sānam*) ~gāthā abhāsi J iv 373 (*prose*).

osiñcati : *to sprinkle,*

(mā udakapaṭiggāhako +) udakena ~i, ~imsu Vin ii 213-4 bh-ū bh-uniyō kaddamodakena ~anti, yo ~eyya: āpatti 262 tattha pakkatṭhiyā ~anti, tattena telena ~anti M i 87 A i 48 (*Ee ~ante*) Ndl 154 403 Nd2 254 jaṭilā ~anti, ~ante, aggim juhanti Ud 6 vārinā viya ~i Vv 76 (*Ee ~am v VvA*) Pv 7 19 33 ~am J iii 157 215 390 ~i iv 61 ~iyā sāgaram ekapāṇinā v 450 pāde ~'aham Ap 246 -pulinam ~im 259 chakaraṇiyā ~anti Nd2 122 **osittavaṇṇam** paridayha sobhasi J v 400.

osita : *inhabited, v an-*

sabbam yobbanam jarāya ~am Ndl 411.

osidati : *to sink down,*

~a, bho sappitela, samsīda! api nu tam -am ~eyya S iv 314 devaputto Bh-vato purato ~ati, telam vālikāya āsittam ~ati A i 278 na samsīdati na ~ati Ndl 420.

api tena pahārena nāgam **osādeyya** Ud 40 (UdA: osīdapeyya).

(ossesu at Ndl 250 v ussa.)

ossajati : *to let go, v ava-*

Bh-vā āyusamkhāram ~i, **ossatṭhe** Bh-vato -e D ii 106 S v 262 A iv 311-2 Ud 64 (*Ee -jj-*) T-o -am ~ati, T-ena -o ~o D ii 108 114 118 (*Ee 108 -jj-*) A iv 313 nanu Bh-vā -o ~o Kvu 559 jivantam eva nam ~eyyam, ~i S i 84-5 (*Ee -jj-*) kumārakā dhamkam iv' ~anti S i 207 Sn 270-1 (*Ee var-*) Ndl 16 364 471 Nd2 202 (*Ee osajj-*) (goṇo) tāḷetvā ~eyya S iv 196 puriso chappāṇake ~eyya 199 (*Ee -jj-*) yakkhā vāḷe amanusse ~anti A i 160 (*Ee vā v AA & Se also -jj-*) okañ ce ~eyya kalī va siyā, sabbāni ce ~eyya Thag 321 (*Ee -jj-*) tanucchidam hadaye ~āmi J iv 260 ~itvā k-am tapogunam v 453 nāgā uposatham upavasanti **ossatṭhakāyā** S iii 241-2 ~o urago carātu J iv 461.

ossavana : *the flowing down (place),*

gimhānam pacchime māso ~e pi tiṇāni na icchanti M i 189 (*MA with vl ossā-*; chadanagge, udakam savati: ~am).

ohana, *ifc.*

ohanati : *to defecate, v ūha-*

B-athūpe ~eyya? na Kvu 472.

oharati : *to take down,*

dinnam yeva pattam, etam -am, ~atu, ~a, setṭhissa -o **ohārito** Vin ii 111 tam me ~a Pv 18 (PvA: ohārehi) ~etam dhanum cāpam, subham vammam, J vi 451 na tādiso arahati br-assa dāsam **ohātam** 198-9 (JA: oharitam) indakhilam

ohacca-m-anejā S i 27 hitvā ~a chetvā Nd2 147 ;
 vankass'oharane nattho J vi 525 tahim bhār ~am
 Kvu 100 na ~āya puna maggam bhāveti 103
 etam ohārinim sithilam duppamuñcanaṃ S i 77
 Dh 346 J ii 140 (Ee -ṇ-) ~ī saddavati (senā) J vi
 396 (JA: haritum samatthā) nadī pabbateyyā
 ~ī S iii 137 (cf A iv 137: hārahārinī).
 kesamassum ohāretvā Vin i 19 20 86 181 194 iii 12
 D i 60 63 115 250 ii 29 42 241 249 iii 60 76 M i 163
 179 240 267 343-4 ii 55 66 75 89 101 211 iii 33
 S ii 219-20 A i 107 ii 207-8 iii 217 226 386 399 iv

118 v 205 Ud 57 It 75 Nd1 123 144 454 Nd2 113
 Pug 56-7 ~ayitvā gihivyañjanāni Sn 63 Nd2 68 :
 oropayitvā 118 ullokā paṭhamam ~etabbam Vin
 ii 209 218 225 kesamassum ~āpetvā Vin i 22
 69.
 ohāya, ohīna, ohiyyati, ohiyyaka v ojahāti.
 ohita v odahati.
 ohīlanā : *scorning*,
 māno : ~ā ohīlitattam Vbh 353-5.
 Add upakhandha : *the upper part of the shoulder*,
 issassa ~amhā okkacca J iv 210.

End of Volume I.

(Note: Except the letter 'a', F. L. Woodward listed the whole of *Anguttara Nikāya* vols iv & v. BD stands for *Book of the Discipline* vols 1 to 5 by I. B. Horner; M-W Sk Dict. for *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary* by Sir Monier Monier-Williams 1899; Childers (Dict.) for *A Dictionary of the Pali Language* by Robert Caesar Childers published 1874.)

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.,
HERTFORD, HERTS.